

Gc
942.31019
St889s
1348594

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

THE

Registers, of Stourton,

County Wilts,

FROM 1570 TO 1800.

1570 - 1800

EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.,

Rector.

LONDON :

1887.



1348594

TO THE MEMBERS

OF THE

Register Section of the Harleian Society.

WE have to thank the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, the Rector of Stourton, for this volume. He prepared it for private publication, but most kindly placed the type at the disposal of our Society, and it therefore forms Volume XII. of our Register Section.

It would be of great benefit to the Society and genealogists generally if the same course could be adopted in similar cases. It entails no loss on the Compiler, as the Society defrays all expenses beyond those that would have been incurred by printing privately.

Our best thanks are due to Mr. ELLIS for setting this example to our Members.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,

Honorary Secretary.

9 APRIL 1887.

Introduction.

THE parish of Stourton is situated at the extreme west corner of the county of Wilts. It comprises the manors of Stourton, Bonham, and Gasper *alias* Brook. The two latter are in the county of Somerset, but the three together form one parish in the diocese of Sarum, in the poor-law union of Mere. The area is now stated at 3385 acres, but in 1851 it was 3543 acres. The population, according to the Census of 1801, was 649; it had risen in 1861 to 660; but at the last Census in 1881 it had fallen to 556.

The river Stour has its source in the six springs within the parish, which are represented on the coat of arms borne by the Stourton family.

This ancient family undoubtedly resided here in very early times, but there are no records to shew that they were landholders in Wilts till the reign of Edward I., when a Nicholas Stourton was holding one knight's fee here under the Lovells of Castle Cary, co. Somerset.*

In the fourteenth century the manor was held under that of Castle Cary by the Fitz Payn family. Early in the fifteenth century the Stourtons must have become owners of the manor, for in 1427 John de Stourton was granted a licence to enclose a park of 1000 acres, in 1428 he presented to the Rectory, and in 1448 he was created Baron Stourton. The property, largely increased by marriages with the heiresses of Moigne and Chidioc, remained in possession of the Stourton family till about the year 1720, when Edward the twelfth Baron sold the manor of Stourton and other lands to Henry Hoare, Esq. Old Stourton House, a large and curious building retaining all the internal arrangements of old baronial days, was then pulled down and the present mansion of Stourhead was built.†

* Aubrey's 'Wiltshire Collections,' edited by Canon Jackson, p. 392.

† See Leland's description in 'Wilts Archaeological Magazine,' vol. i., p. 194; and Aubrey's account and sketch in 'Wiltshire Collections,' p. 390.

The manor of Bonham, which consists of only about 350 acres, probably belonged, in the fourteenth century, to the family of Bonham, who certainly held lands in Wiltshire. Sir John de Bonham was Knight of the shire in 1323, Walter Bonham was Sheriff in 1477, and John Bonham held the same office in 1550.* When the manor passed into the possession of the Stourtons is not certain. Sir R. C. Hoare ('Modern Wilts,' vol. i., p. 89) refers to a deed, dated 1665, by which Walter Bonham of Great Wishford, Wilts, granted a lease of Bonham House and Manor to Peter Pitney; also to an endorsement of the same deed which states that this lease was surrendered by Valentine Pitney unto the Hon. Thomas Stourton, and a new lease granted. An entry on page 65 of these Registers shews that a Mr. Stourton was living at Bonham House in 1611.

In 1785 the manor was sold by Charles Philip, sixteenth Lord Stourton, to the second Mr. Henry Hoare of Stourhead. The ancient Roman Catholic Chapel attached to the house was, however, reserved, and still remains the property of the Stourton family.

The third manor of Gasper, or Brook, containing about 1240 acres, belonged in 1693 to Robert Combes, but was sold in 1719 to Sir Isaac Rebow of Essex, from whose descendants it was purchased in 1799 by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

The parish church (dedicated to St. Peter) formerly contained many memorials of the Stourtons. Aubrey mentions many escutcheons in stone and glass, all of which, with one exception, are now gone. There is, however, a fine monument with recumbent figures of Edward the fifth Baron, who died in 1536, and his wife Agnes Fauntleroy. These figures are engraved in Hoare's 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 45. There are also some inscriptions on black marble slabs covering the Stourton vault, and as Sir R. C. Hoare's transcripts in 'Modern Wilts' are not quite accurate, I print them again here.

1. Hic jacet sepultus d'nus Johannes Stourton Baro' de Stourton,

* Canon Jackson, in a memoir of the Stourton and Hartgill tragedy, published in the 'Wilts Archæological Magazine,' vol. viii., prints some letters discovered among the Marquis of Bath's papers at Longleat, which seem to shew that this Sir John Bonham was living at Brook in the parish of Stourton in 1553.

qui diem extremum clausit anno d'ni 1587, et regni Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ anno 28.*

2. Item hic jacet sepultus d'nus Edwardus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, frater prædicti Johannis, qui obiit septimo die Maii, anno Caroli Primi Regis Angliæ nono, annoque Domini 1633.

3. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius prædicti Edwardi, miles balnei, qui obiit vigesimo quinto Aprilis, anno Caroli Secundi Regis Angliæ vigesimo quarto, annoque Domini Dei 1672.

4. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius honorandi Edwardi Stourton, filii natu maximi prædicti militis balnei, primusque exclusorum† suæ domus Baronum in Parliamentariis apud magnates sessionibus et suffragiis, propter non ejurare fidem avorum sanctam, qui obiit septimo die Augusti anno Jacobi Secundi Regis Angliæ primo, annoque Domini Dei 1685.

All these four inscriptions are on one large slab.

5. Here lyes Francis Stourton, daughter of William Lord Stourton, obiit 4 Aug. 1646.

This inscription is on the same stone as No. 9, and *below* it.

6. Here lyes interred the body of Mary Lady Weld, wife of Sir John Weld, Knight, the eldest daughter of William Lord Stourton, who died the 15th day of May 1650.

7. Hic jacet Domina Margarita Stourton, filia Georgii Morgan, Arm., ex antiqua familia Lanthernham et Pentre; obiit die septimo Maii, Anno Dom. 1665. Carissimæ conjugii posuit Gulielmus Stourton, Ar'g'r.

The slab containing this inscription is now hidden by the floor of the seating, but both Aubrey and Hoare read it as above.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of the Honr^{ble} Thomas Stowrton, Esq., brother to the Right Honr^{ble} William Lord Stowrton, who died the 20th day of August anno d'ni 1669.

* The date of burial given in the Registers is Nov. 25, 1588. Burke's 'Peerage' gives the exact date of death, on what authority I know not, as Oct. 13, 1588. The 28th year of Elizabeth does not coincide with any part of the year 1587, but there is no doubt about the figures on the tombstone.

† Sir R. C. Hoare prints this "excelsorum;" and for suffragiis he gives "sheragiis."

This stone is now standing against the wall of the churchyard. There is no corresponding entry in the Registers.

9. Here lyes Winifred Lady Stourton, wife of William Lord Stourton, niece of Edward Duke of Norfolk, daughter of the Honourable Philip Howard, of Buckenham in the County of Norfolk, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Thomas Stonor, in the County of Oxford, Esq.; obiit 15 Julii Anno D'ni 1753, ætatis 26.

It may be well to state that Sir R. C. Hoare has not printed all the entries in these Registers which relate to the Stourton family. The list he gives in 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 54, is far from complete.

The Registers here printed are contained in five books.

1. Old parchment book in fair condition, but wanting two leaves and badly stained in a few places. This contains :

Baptisms, 1572 to 1687. Marriages, 1578 to 1691.

Burials, 1570 to 1599, 1610 to 1617, 1628 to 1685.

2. Parchment book in good condition, containing

Baptisms 1691 to 1754. Marriages 1702 to 1754.

Burials 1691 to 1754.

3. Parchment book containing

Baptisms 1754 to 1812. Burials 1754 to 1812.

4. Parchment book containing

Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1773.

5. Paper book containing

Banns and Marriages 1773 to 1812.

The only years for which the Registers are missing are therefore as follows :

Baptisms	1681 (part), 1687 to 1690	.	.	Total	5 years.
----------	---------------------------	---	---	-------	----------

Marriages	1691 to 1701	.	.	.	.	„	11	„
-----------	--------------	---	---	---	---	---	----	---

Burials	1599 (part) to 1609, 1617 (part) to
---------	-------------------------------------

1628 (part), 1681 (part), 1685 to 1690	.	„	30	„
--	---	---	----	---

The transcripts relating to Stourton that are to be found in the Diocesan Registry at Salisbury begin in 1623, but there are many gaps in the series. They are referred to as "D. R.," and whatever they supply of the missing parts of the original I have printed in full in italic

type. The Registers belonging to the Roman Catholic Chapel at Bonham do not begin before 1767, and till quite lately they have been very imperfectly kept. Permission has been kindly given me to examine them, and I have noted whatever additional information they afford. I have followed all the errors and variations of spelling that are in the original. The dates, however, have been uniformly printed; a capital letter has been used for the beginning of all names; and the words "was christened," "were married," "his wife," etc., have been omitted, the headings of the pages supplying the necessary information. The entries are printed in the exact order in which they occur in the original, but I have not thought it necessary to draw attention to this every time the chronological order is broken.

Many of these irregularities, and numerous cases of interlining, may be accounted for by the fact of a considerable part of the population being Roman Catholics, and therefore having their children baptized at Bonham Chapel. Evidently many of these Baptisms are recorded in the Parish Registers (see p. 21), and are sometimes interlined, and sometimes entered out of chronological order.

Many names are found in a variety of forms, some of which remind us strongly of the broad but pleasant sounds of the Wiltshire peasant's voice. For instance, Juhan, a form of the common Christian name Joan, has much more of the Wiltshire ring than a nearly similar form, Johan, which I have observed in the Registers of Mere. Perhaps I may be allowed to note here a curious way of describing illegitimate children which frequently occurs in the Mere Registers, thus: "Edward D., so named after his mother," or "bearing his mother's name."

There are still to be found in the parish, or in the immediate neighbourhood, a few of the names that are mentioned in the earliest parts of the Registers, viz. Davis, Ryall, Harding, Jupe, Smart, Parsons, Balch, Tabor, and Trimby.

J. H. ELLIS.

Rectors of Stourton.*

Date of Institution.	
1316.	JOHANNES DE WESTON, vice EUDONIS (? Stourton) ult. Rect.
1328.	RICARDUS DE LUSTESHULL.
1329.	ADAMUS PAYN, per resig.
1349.	JOHANNES ATTE PUTTE, permut. cum ADAMO PAYN.
1354-1360.	HENRICUS KNYGHT DE MYNTY.
1383.	GULIELMUS DALTON, permut. cum HENRICO KNYGHT.
1396.	JOHANNES BAREWELL, permut. cum W. DALTON.
1399.	JOHANNES BOUNE (vel BOHUN).
1403.	GULIELMUS WERKMAN.
1407.	JOHANNES LETICE DE PRESTON.
1428.	WALTERUS WADHAM.
1430.	JOHANNES BRABAN.
1435.	GULIELMUS ASHE.
1445.	GULIELMUS POLE, per resig.
Uncertain.	JOHANNES WINFORD.
1473.	JOHANNES EDMUNDE, per mortem JOH. WINFORD.
1489.	ROBERTUS ELYOT, per mortem JOH. EDMUNDE.
1503.	JOHANNES HILL, per mort. ROB. ELYOT.
1508.	JOHANNES SELY, per mort. JOH. HILL.
Uncertain.	THOMAS VILLERS.
1539.	RADULFUS HAYES, per resig.
1541.	WILLIELMUS STACY, per resig.
1551.	WALTERUS WEALSHE, per mort.
1556.	RICARDUS WILLIAMSON, per resig.
Uncertain.	ROGERUS AWDELEY.
1565.	JOHANNES KINGE, per depriv. ROGERI AWDELEY.
1605.	JOHANNES KINGE, A.M., olim socius Collegii de Merton.
1631.	NATHANIEL FIELD.
1666.	JOHANNES DERBY, per mort.
1671.	JOHANNES DREW, per mort.
1727.	JOHANNES HILL, per mort.
1755.	MONTAGU BARTON, per mort.
1790.	JOHN WARNER, D.D., per mort.
1800.	WILLIAM COXE, per mort.
1812.	WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, M.A., per resig.
1828.	JOHN KEAL BIGING, M.A., per mort.
1832.	RICHARD PETER HOARE, B.A., per resig.
1846.	JOHN DRAKE, per mort.
1858.	CHARLES BROOKE BICKNELL, M.A., per mort.
1874.	JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A., per resig.

* This list is extracted from *Institutiones Clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ*, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps at Middle Hill, 1825.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of Stourton, Wilts.

A Register Booke of Christenings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1572.

1572.

April 25 Richard Britten
 April 29 Will^m Lambe
 May 25 Margerie Mychell
 Aug. 17 Edward Lodwine
 Oct. 19 Richard Warinor *al's* Pygat
 Dec. 21 John Davis
 Dec. 25 Richard Cowle
 Feb. 2 Valentine Styllle
 Mar. 22 John Spender

1573.

April 27 Judith Madox
 May 4 Elizabeth Sandell
 May 10 Margaret Kenison
 Sep. 14 John Bushe
 Oct. 25 Walter Marten
 July 26 Will^m Sandell
 Dec. 20 Rynold Briten s. of W^m Briten
 Nov. 29 Tomson Sutter d. of Tomas
 Sutter
 Feb. 1 John Jeffreys *al's* Leuersedg
 Feb. 8 Dorithe Davis d. of Rob^t Davis
 Feb. 15 Valentine Lambe s. of W^m
 Lambe

1574.

Sep. 11 Eme Rioll d. of Leonard Rioll
 Nov. 7 Katherine Kenisone
 Nov. 28 Valentine Hardinge

1575.

Dec. 28 Thomas Simes
 Oct. 22 Will^m Briten
 Oct. 30 John Sandell s. of Fraunces
 Sandell
 Jan. 18 Juhan Kenison

1576.

May 18 * Davie
 July 11 John *
 Aug. (?) Marye d. of Rob^t Davie
 Aug. 3 Richard S * ell
 Sep. 5 John Bor *
 Sep. 15 John Sutter
 Oct. . . John Lambe s. of W^m Lambe
 Nov. 1 Roger Genigst†
 Nov. 28 * Sandell d. of John San-
 dell
 Jan. 6 *
 Jan. 11 * ner

1577.

Mar. 24 Marye Britten
 April 26 * Stile
 May 8 Will^m Lambe
 May 17 Juhan Rioll
 June 28 Margaret Bradden
 Sep. 8 Thomas Davie
 Jan. 26 John Sutter
 Mar. 8 Thomas Sandell

1578.

May 23 George Rioll
 July 18 Will^m Rioll
 Jan. 1 John Britten
 Jan. 9 John Bradden
 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Lodden
 Nov. 25 Juhan Baker

1579.

April 3 Catherine Hardinge
 May 26 Richard Sandell
 May 31 Ralfe Martten

* Illegible.

† For *Jennings*.

June 5 Christian Hill
 June 14 Alice Stile
 June 6 John Jooppe
 June 16 Fraunces Jooppe
 July 10 John Sandell
 Oct. 9 Annes Lambe
 Feb. 14 John Tomlen

1580.

April 29 John Tooppe
 May 1 Katherine Davie
 July 6 Tomsen Lambe
 Sep. 7 Juhan Davie
 Sep. 14 John Briten
 Oct. 26 Juhan Bradden
 Jan. 13 Richard Sandell
 Jan. 22 John Parett
 Jan. 29 James Bennett
 Mar. 5 Juhan Fletcher
 Mar. 10 Juhan Style

1581.

June 3 Elizabeth Jooppe
 June 5 John Dean
 July 7 Juhan Davie d. of Charles
 Davie
 July 22 Mary Cooffe & Juhan Cooffe
 Oct. 8 Anne Kirkin
 Oct. 14 Walter Sandell
 Oct. 15 Tomsen Lodden
 Dec. 28 Tomsen Sandell
 Jan. 7 Walter Hill
 Jan. 14 George Suter

1582.

May 24 John Lambe
 Aug. 5 Will'm Davis
 Sep. 23 Juhan Bennett
 Dec. 28 Henry Tayler
 Dec. 31 Jane Biflet
 Jan. 7 Als Style
 Feb. 20 Jane Tooppe
 Mar. 8 Walter Britten

1583.

June 21 Edith Davie
 July 14 Thomas Rioll
 Oct. 3 Bartholomewe Bradden
 Oct. 11 John Rogers
 Oct. 12 Richard Cooffe
 Oct. 15 William Caulpin
 Nov. 11 John Dean
 Jan. 5 Robert Sandell

1584.

April 5 Elizabeth Bennett
 Jan. 7 Juhan Watts
 April 24 Juhan Jooppe

May 6 Philippe Rioll
 Feb. 27 John Stile
 Aug. 14 Elizabeth Tobye
 Sep. 3 Walter Lodden
 Sep. 6 Edward Baylie
 Sep. 13 Eme Hill
 Nov. 1 Annes Tayler
 Dec. 11 Tomsen Britten
 Dec. 14 Thomas Tooppe
 Mar. 7 Juhan Browne

1585.

July 3 Jane Byflet
 July 3 Walter Parrett
 Aug. 11 Elizabeth Sandell
 Jan. 19 Elnor Spindleton
 Feb. 11 Thomas Bennett
 Feb. 24 Juhan Chamberlayne

1586.

April 1 Juhan Caulpin
 April 8 Juhan Hill
 May 22 John Cooff
 May 28 Juhan Dean
 June 1 Juhan Tooppe
 June 12 Fraunces Rogers
 Aug. 24 Will'm Baylie
 Sep. 4 John Toby
 Sep. 11 John Davie
 Sep. 11 Leonard Sutter
 Nov. 20 Thomas Britten

1587.

April 29 Annes Orpin
 June 20 Marye Tayler
 Aug. 30 Walter Sandell
 Jan. 28 Annes Browne

1588.

April 8 Edith Davie
 July 22 John Tooppe
 Nov. 24 Juhan Hill
 Jan. 1 Steven Dean
 Feb. 1 Mary Toby
 Feb. 9 Margaret Tayler

1589.

Feb. 22 Agnes Bradden
 Sep. 22 Alsse Tayler

1590 & 1591 & 1592.

"I find none put in the other register
 booke but leaft out."

1593.

April 7 Margaret Veiven
 June 2 Annes Chamberlene
 July 22 Will^m Morgan

Aug. 17 Juhan Davis
 Sep. 30 Will^m Lawnder
 Jan. 20 Walter Northest
 Feb. 17 Will^m Hardinge

1594.

April 15 Dorithe Maunsell
 May 29 John Rosse
 July 21 Thomas Rogers
 Nov. 10 John Style
 Dec. 1 Jane Pittney
 Jan. 1 Als Barnes
 Jan. 4 Edith Mericke
 Jan. 12 Will^m Sandell

1595.

April 6 Henry Edwards
 April 18 Margaret Dean
 Sep. 15 Fraunces Toby
 Oct. 12 Jane Browne
 Oct. 17 Rinold Juppe
 Jan. 25 Mawd Elis & Elizabeth Elis
 Feb. 1 Mary Davis

1596.

April 14 Dorithe Hardinge
 April 18 Juhane Spender
 May 20 Juhane Frey
 May 22 Fraunces Mericke
 May 26 Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 27 John Kenison
 Jan. 30 Mary Rosse
 Feb. 24 Juhan Britten

1597.

April 1 Will^m Rogers
 April 24 Valentine Pittney
 June 20 Edward Blanford
 July 17 Roger Stile
 Sep. 26 Catherine Davis
 Oct. 7 Thomas Harding

1598.

April 2 John Sandell
 May 30 Will^m Meiricke
 June 11 Margaret Edwards
 June 20 Alexander Ingram
 July 17 John Presseley
 Aug. 24 Fraunces Elis
 Nov. 5 Catherine Sandell
 Jan. 6 John Sandell
 Jan. 6 Anne Dean
 Mar. 14 Constance Britten
 Mar. 16 Jaune Shard
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Sandell

1599.

April 29 Charles Davis
 May 1 Edward Toby

Aug. 5 Mary Hardinge
 Jan. 12 Fraunces Stourton s. of the
 right honorable Lord Ed-
 ward, lord of Stourton

Jan. 19 Elizabeth Meiricke
 Mar. 2 Robert Kenison
 Mar. 10 Susan Rose
 Mar. 22 Marye Blanford
 Mar. 29 Mary Greene

1600.

June 1 Robert Hollowaye
 July 13 Margaret Davis
 July 27 Jane Godfrey
 Nov. 9 Walter Milborne
 Nov. 9 Rob^t Juppe
 Nov. 16 Juhan Ingram
 Nov. 23 Jane Edwards
 Feb. 1 Richard Britten
 Mar. 3 Fraunces Sandle

1601.

April 25 John Keniston
 May 9 Will^m Gibson
 July 6 Jane Prestely
 Aug. 9 Valentyne Sandle
 Aug. 17 Sellina Toboy d. of Will^m Toboy
 Jan. 10 Edyth Chicke the reputed d. of
 John Loddon
 Jan. 24 Tomsonne Davis d. of Charles
 Davis
 Jan. 29 Roberte Borrowe s. of John
 Borrowe

1602.

April 4 Elizabeth Sandel d. of John
 Sandel
 May 23 John Blanford s. of William
 Blanford
 June 2 George Stile s. of Valentine
 Stile
 July 20 Margerie Gibbes d. of Richard
 Gibbes
 July 27 Elizabeth Halloway d. of Tho-
 mas Halloway
 Oct. 20 James Kennison s. of William
 Kennison
 Dec. 5 Alexander Davis s. of Rob^t
 Davis
 Dec. 25 Peter Pitney s. of Pitney
 Jan. 5 Francis Hardin d. of Thomas
 Hardin
 Feb. 24 Paul Harding s. of Roger
 Harding
 Mar. 4 Martyn Hardinge s. of James
 Hardinge
 Mar. 12 Edward Borrowough s. of John
 Borrowough

1603.

July 6	Jone d. of Thomas Kinge
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Godffrae d. of Walter Godffrae
Nov. 9	Charles Spender s. of George Spender
Dec. 16	Samuell Willson s. of Andrew Willson
Dec. 21	Thomas Ryall s. of Rob ^t Ryall
Feb. 12	Robert Irons s. of Robert Irons & Jone
Mar. 18	Gillian Holloway d. of Thomas Holloway & Jone
Mar. 21	Anne Brittan d. of Richard Britton & Agnes

1604.

April 20	Thomas Sandall s. of Robert Sandall
Aug. 24	John Sandall s. of John Sandall & Winefrid
Sep. 15	Idith Milborne d. of Richard Milborne & Gillian
Sep. 24	Edward Gibbes s. of Richard Gybbes
Oct. 14	Richard Burrough s. of John Burrough
Dec. 3	Jane* Greene s.† of Alexander Greene
Jan. 20	John Aford s. of James Aford
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Blanford d. of William Blanford
Feb. 12	Agnes Leaver d. of William Leaver
Feb. 13	William Dany s. of Robert Dany
Mar. 3	Jone Kennisson d. of Robert Kennisson

1605.

April 3	William Kennison s. of Will ^m Kennison
July 22	Edward Stourton ⁿ s. of L ^d Edward St ^e
Oct. 3	Mary Sandell d. of Robert Sandell
Oct. 10	Joane Riall d. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 17	Tampson Pitny d. of Peeter Pitny
Dec. 10	John Saundell s. of John Saundell
Dec. 10	Gillian Hilgrove d. of Frauncis Hilgrove
Dec. 20	Frauncis Joope s. of John Joope

* *Elizabeth* written first and struck out.

† So in original.

1606.

July 13	Roger Rendole s. of Joseph Rendole
Dec. 7	William Greene s. of Alexander Greene
Feb. 8	John Russell s. of John Russell, Clerke
Feb. 14	Rachell Day d. of Rob ^t Day

1607.

April 4	Alice Fulford d. of Robert Fulford
April 22	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
(?) 17	Ellyn Davis d. of . . . *
Dec. 21	Susan Saundell d. of Robert Saundell
Jan. 4	John Davis & Robert Davis sons of Alexsaunder Davis
[blank]	John King s. of John King†
Dec. 9	Walter Barnes s. of Robert Barnes
Jan. 12	Tampson Riall d. of Robert Riall
Jan. 31	Annis Avord d. of James Avord
Feb. 24	John Cayford s. of Thomas Cayford

1608.

Mar. 29	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. 30	Nicolas Bowne s. of Thomas Bowne
April 18	George Davis s. of William Davis
May 28	Will ^m Joup s. of John Joup
Nov. 28	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
Dec. 7	Toby Daye s. of Robert Daye
Dec. 9	William Godfry s. of Walter Godfry
Feb. 12	Mary Barnes d. of Robert Barnes
Feb. 12	Robert Blanford s. of William Blanford
Mar. 7	Ann Greene d. of Alexsaunder Greene
Mar. 9	Thomas Ashford s. of Thomas Ashford
Mar. 16	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. (?)	Henry Gibbes s. of R . . . † Gibes

1609.

April 3	Roger Stile s. of Roger Stile
Nov. 7	Anne Davis d. of Robert Davis

* Ink faded. † Interlined by another hand.

‡ Probably *Richard*. See 1604.

Dec. 9 Robert Parsons s. of Will^m
P'sons
Feb. 6 Darrothy Erbery d. of Thomas
Erbery
Mar. 4 Mary Saundell d. of John
Saundell
1610.
Mar. 26 Robert Saundell s. of Robert
Saundell
Mar. 30 Thomas Davis s. of Alexsaunder
Davis
June 21 William Kinge s. of John
Kinge
July 8 Thomas Saundell s. of John
Saundell
July 11 William Bacon s. of Frauncis
Bacon
July 29 John Dean s. of John Dean
Aug. 3 Peeter Saundel s. of Robert
Saundell
Oct. 6 Hughe Burrowes s. of John
Burrowes
Oct. 6 [blank] Flewellen the [blank]
of Geoffery Fluellen
Nov. 4 Joan Sandall d. of Thomas
Sandall
Nov. 5 Edith Daye d. of Robert Daye
Jan. 20 Edith Cayford d. of Thomas
Cayford
Feb. 6 Emeline Ryall d. of Thomas
Ryall
Mar. 17 John Kenison s. of Will^m Keni-
son
1611.
April 9 Alexander s. of Alexander
Greene
May 19 Robert s. of Robert Ryall
July 6 Mary d. of Walter Tabor
July 7 Elizabeth d. of M^r Robert
Barons
Sep. 8 James s. of James Auford
Oct. 27 Joane d. of John Parrett
Oct. 28 Joan d. of John Ryall
Dec. 8 Joan d. of John Lodwin
Jan. 5 Jane d. of M^r Robert Fulford
Feb. 7 Ann d. of Charles Midwinter
Feb. 13 Richard s. of Benjamin Strong
Mar. 15 Christian d. of William Britaine
1612.
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jupe
May 18 Rachel d. of John King, P'son
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bacon
Aug. 12 Joan d. of John Edwards
Dec. 26 Robert s. of John Lodwin
Feb. 5 Jane d. of Thomas Sandall
Feb. 10 Isaac s. of Will^m Cuffe
Feb. 10 Dorothy d. of John Sandall

1613.
April 9 Robert s. of Robert Daye
April 9 Alice d. of Alexander Davis
May 30 Gualter s. of John Sandall
July 2 Francis s. of Francis Sandall
July 28 Joan d. of Robert Barnes
Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Parret
Jan. 29 Anne d. of John Dewe
Jan. 30 Henry s. of Will^m Henckstrige
Feb. 5 Joan d. of John Ryall
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Bartlet

1614.
June 19 Margery d. of Francis Bacon
June 26 John s. of Alexander Green
June 26 Mary d. of Will^m Brittain
Aug. 14 John s. of John Cuffe
Sep. 13 John s. of Walter Lodwin
Dec. 16 Steven s. of John Bradden
Dec. 18 Will^m s. of Robert Sandall
Feb. 11 Robert s. of Will^m Toop
Feb. 12 Joan & Edith das. of Walter
Tabor

1615.
April 16 Rob. s. of Thomas Ryall
May 12 Mary d. of Jo. Parret
May 18 Rob. s. of Rob. Barnes
May 29 Mary d. of Jo. Dewe
June 16 Richard s. of Jo. Deane
June 16 Mary d. of Cutbert Tremby
July 23 William s. of Rob. Brittin
Aug. 30 Henrys. of William Henstridge
Sep. 19 Joane the supos^d d. of Rob.
Jians
Dec. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Sandall
Dec. 29 John & Walter & Susan children
of John Lodwin

1616.
May 5 John s. of Alexander Greene
May 12 John s. of John Cuffe
June 30 Steven s. of Steven Bell
July 16 Richard s. of John King
July 17 Mary d. of Rob^t Barnes
Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Brittin
Dec. 8 Francis s. of Francis Sandall
Dec. 14 Alexander & Joane children of
Alex. Davis
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter Taber
Jan. 26 William s. of Will^m Ryall
Feb. 5 Tomason d. of Jo. Braden
Mar. 2 James s. of Cutbert Tremby

1617.
Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Sandall
Aug. 26 . . . * d. of John Parret

* Illegible.

Sep. 28 . . . * d. of Walter Lodwin
 Sep. 29 *
 Oct. 12 . . . * Ryall
 Nov. 9 . . . * Barnes
 Dec. 3 *
 Dec. 4 *
 Mar. 1 Thomas s. of Rob^t Day
 Mar. 14 Maud d. of Lawrence Role
 Mar. 16 Eliz. d. of John Lodwin

1618.

May 17 Jane d. of William Henke-
 stridge
 May 20 Mary d. of James Alford
 May 25 Mary d. of Thomas Ryall
 June 17 Valentine s. of Jo. Bradden
 July 9 Nicholas s. of John King
 July 12 Eliz. d. of Thomas Ashford
 Sep. 4 John s. of Eliz. Lodwin
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of John Deane
 Oct. 25 Morrice s. of Barbara Duffin
 Nov. 22 Rob. s. of Alexander Greene
 Nov. 30 Anne d. of Anne Haysam
 Dec. 11 Marg. d. of Jo. Bartlett
 Feb. 14 Susan d. of Walter Tabor
 Feb. 27 William s. of Leonard Shuter

1619.

May 13 Edith d. of William Brittin
 May 16 Richard s. of John Cuffe
 June 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sandall
 Nov. 19 Anne d. of John Lambe
 Dec. 29 Richard s. of Richard Bayly
 Mar. 5 Walter s. of Thomas Tabor
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of Francis Sandall
 Mar. 12 John s. of Cutburt Tremby

1620.

April 15 An d. of Laurence Roule
 May 10 John s. of John Perce
 May 20 Mary d. of Anne Browne
 July 10 Grace d. of Robert Barnes
 Oct. 1 John s. of John Bradden
 Dec. 27 William s. of Thomas Riall
 Feb. 7 Francis d. of John Deane
 Feb. 12 Christian d. of John Stile,
 tanner
 Feb. 14 Maude d. of John Stile
 Mar. 21 Elizabeth d. of John Edwards

1621.

Aug. 4 John Sandall s. of John Sandall
 Aug. 24 Matthew s. of Leonard Shuter
 Sep. 4 John s. of John Davie
 Sep. 26 Cicel d. of Will^m Hentstridge
 Nov. 4 George s. of Alexander Green
 Nov. 11 John s. of John Lamb

* Illegible.

Dec. 6 Marie d. of John Bartlett
 Dec. 11 Walter s. of Walter Tabor
 Dec. 20 Marie d. of Thomas Sandall
 Jan. 14 Margery d. of Edward Wind-
 sore
 Jan. 20 Francis s. of John Cuffe
 Jan. 30 Valentine s. of John Sandall

1622.

April 5 Anne d. of John Sandall
 April 20 Alexander s. of John Deawe
 May 3 Margaret d. of Walter Lodding
 June 10 William s. of Henrie Edwards
 July 14 William & John sons of Wil-
 liam Britaine
 Oct. 6 William s. of Nicholas Dyar
 Nov. 14 Leonard s. of William Ryall
 Jan. 8 John Hewlett s. of Roger
 Hewlett, Curat
 Jan. 15 William s. of Laurence Rolle
 Mar. 2 John Stile s. of John Stile

1623.

April 5 Marie Perrie d. of John Perrie
 April 15 Robert s. of John Kinge, Doct^r
 of Divinitie
 May 18 Nicholas s. of Edward Windsore
 Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Reede
 Dec. 4 Charles s. of John Davis
 Dec. 7 William s. of John Sandl., iun.
 Feb. 15 Matthew s. of Francis Sandl.
 Feb. 19 William s. of Henr. Barnes*
 Feb. 27 Thomas s. of William Stile
 Mar. 2 Richard s. of Richard Smith
 Mar. 17 Walter s. of Walter Tabor

1624.

Mar. 31 Marie d. of William Hinck-
 stridge
 April 25 Andrew s. of Cutbert Trimby
 April 27 Joh. s. of Henrie Edwards
 June 6 Andre. s. of Joh. La'b
 Sep. 26 Marie d. of Joh. Edwa: [rds]
 Oct. 27 Alixe† d. of Thom. Ryole
 Nov. 11 Elizab. d. of Alexa'd. Gree: [ne]
 Nov. 25 Avice d. of Joh. Perrie
 Dec. 2 John s. of Thoma. Sandle
 Dec. 5 Agnice‡ d. of Joh. Foreward
 Dec. 5 Joh. s. of Joh. White
 Feb. 3 Adam's. of Joh. Cuffe
 Feb. 27 Henrie s. of Roger Hew:
 [lett], Minist^r§
 Mar. 10 Thomas s. of William Bri-
 ta: [ine]
 Mar. 10 Mari. d. of Rich. Smith

* In D. R. Barends.

† In D. R. Aulce.

‡ In D. R. Annice.

§ In D. R. Hulet.

1625.

Aug. 24	Edmond & Elizabeth children of John Swetna'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth d. of Doct ^r Kinge
Sep. 16	Margaret d. of Leonard Sutor
Oct. 10	Nicholas s. of John Sandle*
Oct. 16	William s. of John Stile†
Nov. . .	Charles s. of William Holdway
Feb. 24	Francis d. of John Sandle the yo'ger‡
Mar. 5	Laurence s. of Laurence Roles
Mar. 12	Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards

1626.

Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Edward Winsore
Mar. 30	Valentine s. of William Ryole
April 3	Edward s. of Thomas Reede
April 30	Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes
May 7	Edward s. of William Henck- stridge
July 23	Tomson d. of Walter Taber
Aug. 2	Roger s. of Thomas Sandle
Nov. 3	William s. of John Lambe
Dec. 10	Margaret d. of John Davis
Jan. 10	Charles s. of Francis Ellice
Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Barnes
Feb. 23	Rachel d. of Roger Hewlett, Curat

1627.

May 6	Anne d. of Richard Smith
July 29	Margaret d. of John Forwood
Aug. 10	Catherine d. of Henrie Edwards
Sep. 12	Francis d. of William Britaine
Sep. 16	Richard s. of Walter Bord
Nov. 23	Joane d. of William Holdway
Nov. 25	Edith d. of Thomas Sandle

1628.

May 22	Marie d. of John Cuffe
May 25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryol
June 4	Elenor d. of David White
Aug. 4	Anne & Francis das. of Cut- bert Trimbey
Sep. (?)	Timothie s. of John Sandle
Sep. (?)	Mathew s. of Josias White
Dec. 1	Edbert s. of Edward Sewter
Feb. 1	Richard s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 5	Catherine d. of Valentine Pitney
Feb. 25	Marie d. of John Lambe
Mar. 8	Samuel s. of John Sandle
Mar. 22	John s. of Laurence Rolles

* In D. R. y^e younger.† In D. R. y^e younger.

‡ In D. R. the yo'ger is omitted.

1629.

April 26	Edward s. of Henry Edwards
May 3	Philip s. of Walter Taber
May 17	William s. of Thomas Reede
June (?)	Joane & Elizabeth das. of Wil- liam Henckstridge
July 29	John s. of John Swetnam
Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Lodwin
Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Henry Barnes
Sep. 27	William s. of John Davis
Nov. 8	Joane d. of William Bernard
Nov. 29	Francis d. of William Holdway
Dec. 6	Robert s. of Robert Sheepe- heard

Feb. 4	John s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 24	Mathew s. of William Britaine
Mar. 7	Margaret d. of Josias White

1630.

May 16	Roger s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat
May 16	John s. of John Edwards
May 23	John s. of Edward Sewter
June 22	Thomas s. of David White
Oct. 17	George s. of Thomas Perry
Nov. 21	Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway
Jan. 15	Margery d. of Edward Windsor
Jan. 23	Robert s. of John Sandle
Feb. 1	Robert s. of John Legge
Feb. 27	John s. of William Ryole

1631.

Mar. 27	Mary d. of Edward Sewt ^r
April 22	Lucie d. of Henry Edwards
April 27	Samuel s. of John Lambe
July 10	John s. of John Cuffe
July 10	William s. of Laurence Rolles
Nov. 14	William d. of Richard Smith
Dec. 31	Joane d. of Robert Ryole y ^e yonger
Jan. 14	Susan d. of Alexa'der Ada's
Feb. 10	Mary d. of Thomas Smart
Feb. 12	Walter s. of John Sandle
Feb. 15	Robert s. of Robert Joupe
Mar. 18	Nicholas s. of Robert Sheepe- heard

1632.

April 29	Dorothy d. of John Davis
May 20	Elizabeth d. of William Hold- way
July 2	William s. of William Brickle
Sep. 9	Joane d. of William Brittain
Oct. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Perrie
Nov. 13	Marie d. of Thomas Reed
Dec. 9	Agnes d. of Robert Kinnison
Feb. 6	John s. of David White
Feb. 17	Edward s. of William Bernard

Mar. 16 Julian d. of Edward Shuter
 Mar. 16 Dorothe d. of Elizabeth Sandle,
 widow

1633.

May 1 Henry s. of Henry Edwards
 May 8 Francis s. of John Sandle,
 weaver
 May 26 Sisely d. of Josias White
 July 25 Joan d. of Edward Helier
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of Alexander Adams
 Oct. 18 John s. of James Pesey
 Feb. 9 John s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 28 Susanna d. of Leonard Snooke
 Mar. 2 Dorothe d. of William Hold-
 way
 Mar. 16 Peter s. of John Lambe
 Mar. 23 Margery d. of Lawrence Rowles

1634.

May 15 Sibyll d. of William Poore
 July 7 Richard s. of John Sandle
 Aug. 3 John s. of Edward Eton
 Nov. 23 Sisely d. of William Bernard
 Dec. 24 Edward s. of Robert Shephard
 Jan. 24 Thomasin d. of Robert Ryall
 Jan. 28 Anne d. of Thomas Perry
 Feb. 18 John s. of Francis Joupe
 Mar. 7 Robert s. of John Davis
 Mar. 20 William s. of Margaret Combes

1635.

Mar. 26 Edith d. of John Sandle
 Mar. 30 Elenor d. of Elenor Ryall
 April 10 Alice Shuter d. of Edward
 Shuter
 April 19 Emanuel s. of Henry Edwards
 April 26 Richard s. of George Greene
 May 2 Robert s. of Peter Sandle
 July 19 Elizabeth d. of Robert Kenison
 Oct. 4 Thomas s. of Thomas Smart
 Dec. 6 Walter s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 25 Edward s. of Edward Helier
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Josias White
 Mar. 9 Peter s. of James Pesy

1636.

Mar. 28 John s. of John Sandle
 April 3 William s. of William Holdway
 April 18 Jane d. of John Lambe
 May 1 Joane d. of Edward Windsor
 May 15 John s. of Alexander Adams
 June 19 Nicholas s. of Thomas Perry
 Sep. 29 John s. of John Sandle
 Nov. 16 Francis s. of Robert Joupe
 Nov. 16 Katherine d. of Robert Davis
 Nov. 20 Peter s. of Peter King
 Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Anne Combes

Nov. 20 John s. of Nathaniel Field,
 Parson

Mar. 1 Walter s. of Thomas Reade
 Mar. 3 Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow

1637.

May 7 Peter s. of Peter Sandle
 May 28 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
 June 4 George s. of Henrie Edwards
 June 18 Anne d. of Walter Brittain
 July 8 Alice d. of Edward Helier
 July 19 William s. of Francis Joupe
 Dec. 24 Jane d. of John Davis
 Dec. 26 Sarah d. of Edward Shuter
 Jan. 14 Joseph s. of William Poore
 Mar. 4 Roger s. of Roger Stile
 Mar. 16 Susanna d. of Thomas Smart

1638.

Mar. 26 George s. of John Euill
 Mar. 29 Anne d. of Peter King
 Mar. 30 Robert s. of Robert Ryall
 April 22 Marie d. of James Pesey
 April 29 Edith d. of William Holdway
 & Solina
 Nov. 18 Joane d. of Alexander Adams
 & Magdalene
 Feb. 3 Richard s. of Josias White &
 Elizabeth
 Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Tabor &
 Joane

1639.

April 17 William s. of George Greene &
 Mary
 April 21 Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie &
 Elenor
 May 26 Anne d. of Mr Thomas Cox &
 Jane
 May 26 Edmund s. of Robert Toope &
 Katherine
 Oct. 20 William s. of Robert Joupe &
 Anne
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d. of John Davis &
 Elizabeth
 Jan. 5 Susan d. of Margaret Combes
 Feb. 9 Elizabeth d. of Andrew Grimes
 & Maude
 Feb. 19 John s. of John Euill & Mary

1640.

Mar. 29 Basill d. of Robert Davis &
 Katherine
 April 6 Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
 May 10 Dorothe d. of Peter King &
 Joane
 May 10 Isaak s. of Robert Shephard
 & Elenor

May 11 Francis s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
 May 31 Thomasine d. of John Sandle & Thomasine
 June 10 Elizabeth d. of John White & Edith
 July 19 Edward s. of Edward Shuter & Julian
 Sep. 13 Robert s. of William Holdway & Solina
 Sep. 20 Mary d. of William Poore & Marie
 Sep. 24 William s. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
 Nov. 8 David s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Dec. 30 John s. of Thomas Stone & Marie
 Jan. 10 Marie d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
 Jan. 17 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Jan. 31 Arthur s. of Arthur Sangar & Dorothe

1641.

April 7 John s. of John Preslie & Margerie
 May 30 John s. of John Rodway & Alice
 July 11 Edith d. of Henrie Edwards & Susan
 July 27 Dorothe d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
 Sep. 5 John s. of James Pesey & Joane
 Sep. 12 Rachel d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
 Oct. 24 Margaret d. of Robert Joupe & Anne
 Nov. 7 Thomas s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
 Dec. 27 Edith d. of James Stroud & Edith
 Jan. 19 Jane d. of Edward Helier & Alice
 Jan. 30 Anne d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
 Feb. 27 Edward s. of Edward Simmes & Dorothe
 Mar. 30 Margaret d. of Francis Joupe & Margaret

1642.

May 31 Francis s. of Thomas Stone & Marie

June 12 John s. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret
 June 16 Steven s. of Steven Bradden & Anne
 June 26 Jane d. of George Greene & Mary
 July 24 Mary d. of Peter Sandle & Mary
 July 29 William s. of John Euill & Mary
 Aug. 28 Richard s. of Margaret Combes
 Oct. 30 Marie d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
 Dec. 5 Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
 Dec. 11 Francis d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Dec. 21 Thomas & Francis sons of John Rodway & Alice
 Jan. 5 William s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Jan. 22 Peter s. of William Poore & Marie
 Jan. 25 Elizabeth d. of James Pesey & Joane
 Jan. 29 Marie d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Edward Shuter & Julian

1643.

April 3 Alice d. of Robert Jaques & Alice
 May 7 Mary d. of James Stroude & Edith
 May 30 Alexander s. of Robert Davis & Katherine
 July 13 Elizabeth d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Oct. 8 Anne d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
 Dec. 2 Marie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
 Dec. 27 Philip s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Jan. 12 Dorothe d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
 Feb. 28 Roger s. of John Davis & Elizabeth

1644.

May 5 Robert s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
 May 5 Alice d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
 July 5 Richard s. of Richard Younge & Susan
 July 5 Joan d. of John Welch & Jane
 Sep. 24 Elizabeth d. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel

Oct. 13 Joane d. of Mary Allford
 Nov. 1 Robert s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
 Nov. 24 Elenor d. of John Rodway & Alice
 Jan. 5 Anne d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
 Jan. 5 Edward s. of Marie Sandle
 Jan. 19 John s. of John Evill & Marie
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Mar. 9 Marie d. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret
 Mar. 23 John s. of Peter Sandle & Mary

1645.

April 11 Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
 April 27 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
 June 29 Elizabeth d. of John Legate & Thomasine
 July 21 Bridget d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Aug. 17 Anne d. of Edward Dowdin & Anne
 Aug. 3 Winefride d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
 Sep. 14 Mary d. of Richard Younge & Susan
 Sep. 14 Jane d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Nov. 2 Susan d. of George Harding & Dorothe
 Nov. 16 John s. of James Stroude & Edith
 Dec. 7 George s. of George Greene & Mary
 Dec. 21 John s. of Edward Shuter & Julian
 Jan. 4 Joane d. of Robert Davis & Katherine
 Feb. 22 John s. of Mr John Slatford & Grace
 Feb. 26 Mary d. of Thomas Stone & Mary
 Mar. 8 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell

1646.

Mar. 30 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 April 14 Deborah d. of Nicholas Lawrence & Cecill
 June 24 Grace d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
 Aug. 2 Robert s. of Robert Jaques & Alice
 Oct. 18 William s. of Robert Shepheard & Elenor

Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Nov. 1 Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie
 Dec. 20 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
 Feb. 14 Marie d. of Edward Shuter & Julian
 Feb. 24 Joane d. of John Bradden & Marie
 Mar. 7 William s. & Elizabeth d. of John Presly & Margerie

1647.

Mar. 28 Christopher s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
 April 20 Thomas s. of Richard Younge & Susan
 May 13 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill & Mary
 May 16 Susanna d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
 Aug. 15 Jane d. of John Smart & Katherine
 Sep. 26 Richard s. of John Euill & Marie
 Nov. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
 Nov. 28 Henrie s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
 Dec. 9 Anne d. of Margaret Combes
 Jan. 2 John s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
 Jan. 9 William s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Jan. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Rodway & Alice
 Jan. 16 Joane d. of Margaret E. . es
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth

1648.

Mar. 26 Edward s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
 April 9 Ambrose s. of Ambrose Hill & Margaret
 April 23 James s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
 April 30 John s. of John Welch & Jane
 June 3 Richard s. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel
 June 11 Thomasine d. of James Stroude & Edith
 June 11 John s. of William Poore & Marie

* So in original.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

July 9 Thomas s. of George Harding
& Dorotheie
Sep. 17 Joane d. of Robert Toope &
Katherine
Nov. 12 Mary d. of Mathew Combes &
Elizabeth
Dec. 17 John s. of John Trimboy &
Anne
Jan. 8 Marie d. of William Edwards
& Lucie
Jan. 25 Joane d. of Robert Jaques &
Alice
Feb. 4 Elizabeth d. of Richard Younge
& Susan
Feb. 15 William s. of William Pere-
man & Marie
Mar. 11 Will^m s. of Cristpher Winsor
& Mari*

1649.

April 29 Thomas s. of Edward Gibbes
& Elizabeth
May 18 Francis s. of Francis Cuffe &
Basill
Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Bradden
& Marie
Sep. 18 Edmund s. of Edmund Swet-
nam & Jone
Oct. 17 Elizabeth d. of Mr John Freake
& Marie
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Stile &
Edith
Dec. 26 John s. of John Cornish &
Jane
Mar. 10 Edith d. of John Rodway &
Alice

1650.

April 21 Nathaniel s. of John Euill &
Marie
May 19 William s. of Alexander Adams
& Magdalene
July 7 Jane d. of Cutbert Willmot &
Marie
July 7 Susanna d. of Richard Younge
& Susan
Jan. 5 Jane d. of William Edwards &
Lucie
Jan. 19 Robert s. of Robert Toope &
Katherine
Feb. 16 John s. of James Stroude &
Edith
Mar. 2 Manuell s. of Edmund Swet-
nam & Jone
Mar. 14 Valentine s. of Valentine Brad-
den & Joane

* Interlined in a very bad hand.

1651.

[blank] Elinor d. of Thom. Banister*
July 3 Susanna d. of William Poore
& Marie
July 17 Jane d. of Jolliffe Toogood &
Joane
Aug. 24 Marie d. of William Rowles &
Christian
Aug. 26 John s. of Mr John Freake &
Mary
Aug. 31 Dorotheie d. of George Harding
& Dorotheie
Sep. 7 Anne d. of Mathew Combes &
Elizabeth
Sep. 14 Susanna d. of John Smart &
Katherine
Sep. 14 William s. of William Whit-
combe & Sarah
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Stile &
Edith
Oct. 26 Robert s. of Robert Greene &
Alice
Jan. 8 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt &
Florence
Jan. 18 Dinah d. of Peter Sandle &
Marie
Feb. 15 John s. of Manuel Swetman &
Grace
Feb. 22 John s. of John Bradden &
Marie
Mar. 4 Mathew s. of Cristper Winsor
& Mari†

1652.

April 12 Richard s. of Francis Cuffe &
Basill
May 3 John s. of Edmund Swetman
& Joane
June 20 Joane d. of Richard Younge &
Susan
July 4 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly &
Anne
Sep. 16 Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke
& Marie
Nov. 4 Christian d. of John Trimboy
& Anne
Jan. 7 Sisely d. of John Rodway &
Alice
Jan. 16 John s. of William Edwards &
Lucie
Feb. 15 Robert s. of Mr John Freake
& Marie
Mar. 20 Alexander s. of Robert Greene
& Alice

* Interlined in a different hand.

† Interlined in the same bad hand as 1648.

1653.

Mar. 27 Dorothe d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
 April 30 Jane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
 June 19 Susanna d. of John Humphries & Susanna
 Aug. 16 John s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
 Aug. 28 Charles s. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 Sep. 18 Francis s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalen
 Oct. 9 Roger s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Oct. 30 Rachel d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
 Oct. 31 Cristoper s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

1654.

June 28 Bartholomew s. of John Braden & Marie
 July 16 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
 Aug. 2 Judith d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Aug. 24 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Jan. 10 Joane d. of James Stroude & Edith
 Jan. 16 William s. of William Smart & Michael
 Feb. 27 Anne d. of John Trimboy & Anne
 Mar. 4 Jane d. of John Humphries & Susanna
 Mar. 19 William s. of John Welch & Jane

1655.

Mar. 27 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 April 14 John s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Dec. 14 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
 Jan. 27 Edward s. of William Edwards & Lucie
 Feb. 8 William s. of William Smart & Michael
 Mar. 12 John s. of Robert Greene & Alice
 Mar. 24 Joseph s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

* Interlined in the same hand as before.

1656.

June 2 Elizabeth d. of George Harding & Dorothe
 June 5 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards & Marie
 June 6 John s. of Steven Jefferies & Elizabeth
 Oct. 17 Francis s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
 Nov. 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
 Nov. 16 Edmund s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
 Nov. 16 Joane d. of Richard Young & Susan
 Nov. 28 John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
 Dec. 7 Alice d. of John Doggerell & Thomasine
 Feb. 15 Francis d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
 Feb. 22 Elenor d. of John Rowles & Sibylla
 Mar. 1 William s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
 Mar. 9 Lucie d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
 Mar. 9 Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie

1657.

Mar. 28 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
 June 16 John s. of John Rodway & Alice
 July 3 Jane d. of George Tite & Susan
 Aug. 16 Thomas s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
 Sep. 1 Dorothe d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of John Euill & Marie
 Jan. 19 Jonah s. of William Parfoote & Marie
 Feb. 26 Elizabeth d. of John Trimboy & Anne

1658.

April 4 William s. of William Edwards & Lucie
 May 8 Margaret d. of John Tabor & Rose
 May 13 Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
 May 20 John s. of George Harding & Dorothe

Aug. 15	Marie d. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Aug. 9	John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Aug. 15	William s. of Robert Greene & Alice	Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
Oct. 21	Jane d. of Richard Young & Susan	Nov. 5	Alice d. of John Smart & Katherine
Nov. 27	George s. of John Edwards & Avice	Nov. 27	James s. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth
Jan. 23	Basill d. of John Smart & Katherine	Jan. 26	Ruth d. of John Edwards & Avice
Jan. 29	Elenor d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane	Feb. 23	Katherine d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Feb. 20	Marie d. of Charles Davis & Sisely		1662.
Feb. 23	Edward s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell	April 3	Basill d. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
	1659.	April 19	William s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Jan. 18	Henry s. of Mathew Stowrton & Brigit	May 26	Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane
May 12	Rachel d. of John Humphries & Rachel	June 15	Henrie s. of Henrie Jefferies & Susan
June 3	Roger s. of James Stroud & Edith	Oct. 28	Timothie s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
July 17	Abraham s. of Rice Griffith & Jane	Feb. 5	Edward s. of William Parfoote & Marie
Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane	Mar. 17	Anne d. of Francis Hunt
Jan. 22	William s. of William Statham & Susan		1663.
Jan. 22	Marie d. of John Tabor & Rose	Aug. 30	George s. of Edward Edwards & Marie
	1660.	Sep. 13	Anne d. of John Bernard & Marie
April 1	Thomas s. of Robert Ryall & Alice	Oct. 28	John s. of John Joup & Marie
May 1	Joan d. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth	Nov. 8	Joane d. of Edmund Moxam & Jane
Aug. 5	John s. of John Rowles & Sibylla	Nov. 25	Robert s. of Robert Joup & Melior
Sep. 14	Elizabeth d. of William Parfoot & Marie	Jan. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Gartrell & Marie
Nov. 1	Jane d. of Charles Davis & Sisely		1664.
Nov. 19	Dorothe d. of William Smart & Michael	April 11	Anne d. of William Parfoote & Marie
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. of John Humphries & Rachel	July 17	George s. of Renaldo Monke & Dorothe
Dec. 23	Jane d. of John Bernard & Marie	Aug. 3	Edward s. of Henrie Jefferie & Susan
Jan. 24	Marie d. of John Joup & Marie	Aug. 15	Edith d. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Feb. 4	Anne d. of Edward Edwards & Marie	Aug. 16	Marie d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
	1661.	Oct. 20	Richard s. of Richard Chinocke & Jane
May 26	George s. of Robert Greene & Alice	Nov. 26	Henrie s. of William Edwards & Lucie
July 18	Katherine d. of M ^r Charles Croke & Marie	Dec. 11	John s. of John Edwards & Auice

Dec. 18 Sisely d. of Charles Davis &
Sisely
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard White
& Marie
Feb. 22 John s. of Robert Feltham &
Marie

1665.

Mar. 29 John s. of Edward Baker &
Edith
June 18 Francis s. of John Joup &
Marie
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Pennie
& Elizabeth
Nov. 12 Richard s. of Richard White
& Marie
Dec. 6 Christobell d. of Timothie
Sandle & Christobell
Dec. 24 Edward s. of Edward Edwards
& Marie
Mar. 18 Marie d. of Robert Goden &
Grace
June 1 Thomas s. of Thom. Wilkins &
Hellen*
June 24 Edward s. of William, Lord
Stourton, & Elizabeth*

1666.

April 16 Sarah d. of John Bernard &
Marie
April 29 Jane d. of Rob^t Green & Alce
May 4 Robert s. of Robert Davis &
Francis
May 28 Jane d. of Edmund Swetnam
& Joane
June 24 Jone d. of Will^m Parfet &
Marie
Oct. 24 Renaldo & Johnsons of Renaldo
Monke & Dorathi
Nov. 27 John s. of John Smart &
Katherine
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Riall &
Alce
Dec. 23 Mari d. of Richard Chenocke
& Jane
Jan. 10 Joane d. of Valentine Bradden
& Joane
Feb. 21 Elizabeth d. of Will^m Sandall
& Elizabeth

1667.

Mar. 29 Francis s. of Mathew Stourton
& Briggitt
April 1 Francis s. of Tho. Wilkins &
Hellen†

* These two entries interlined in another
hand.

† These two entries interlined.

May 12 John s. of Charles Davis &
Siceli

June 6 Mari d. of James Scote & Mari

June 14 Thomas s. of William, Lord

Stourton, & Elizabeth*

July 14 William s. of John Jupe &

Mari

July 21 Margret d. of Rob^t Greene &

Alce

Aug. 14 Francis s. of Edward Baker &

Edeth

Aug. 29 Jane d. of Henri Jefri & Susan

Jan. 12 Mari d. of Richard White &

Mari

Jan. 16 Mari d. of Mr Thomas Jhons

& Jane

Feb. 5 John s. of Timothi Sandall &

Cristable

Mar. 10 Will^m s. of Margret Jupe

Mar. 15 John s. of Edward Edwards &

Mari

Mar. 23 Paule s. of Peter Sandall &

Caterne

1668.

June 14 Edward s. of Will^m Meadon &

Sarah

July 19 Sarah d. of Rob^t Goden &

Grace

Sep. 22 Anne d. of Will^m Parfet & Mari

Sep. 27 John s. of John Adams & Mari

Feb. 2 Mari d. of John Jupe & Mari

Dec. 13 Robert s. of [blank] Tabor &

Tomeson

1669.

Mar. 28 Mari d. of Robert Davis &

Francis

July 24 Anne d. of Thomas Wilkins &

Hellen†

Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Rob^t Greene &

Alce

Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bowne

& Mari

Oct. 22 John s. of John Barnard &

Mari

Oct. 24 Will^m s. of Rob^t Feltham &

Mari

Oct. 31 Will^m s. of Charles Davis &

Sesili

Nov. 14 Alce d. of James Meadon &

Alce

Nov. 4 Charles s. of William, Lord

Stourton, & Elizabeth†

* Written on the margin in another hand.

† Interlined in another hand.

Nov. 25 Catherne d. of John Smart & Catherne
 Dec. 5 Francis s. of Richard White & Mari
 Dec. 12 Edmund s. of John Sheppard & Joane
 Jan. 25 Rachell d. of John Hart & Dorethi
 Feb. 13 Robert s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
 Mar. 3 Ann d. of Henri Jefri & Susan

1670.

June 17 Robrt s. of Robrt Riall & Alce
 Nov. 7 John s. of John Presli & Ann
 Feb. 22 John s. of Edward Suter & Mari
 Mar. 21 Catherne d. of Will^m Parfit & Mari

1671.

June 7 Joseph s. of John* White & †
 June 13 Mari d. of Will^m† Meadon & Sarah
 Sep. 24 Robrt s. of John Jupe & Mari
 Jan. 21 James s. of James Medon & Alce
 Feb. 4 Josias s. of Richard White & Mari
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable

1672.

April 12 John s. of Willi. Evill & Marg.
 May 16 Alexander s. of Alex. & Elizabeth Dyer
 June 7 Grace d. of Edward & Edith Baker
 Sep. 12 Mary d. of Jane Braden, base b.
 Sep. 20 John s. of Rob. & Tomasin Tabor
 Oct. 7 Willi. s. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
 Oct. 20 Ambrose s. of John & Katharine Smart
 Nov. 4 Charles s. of Rob. & Francis Davis
 Nov. 17 Willi. s. of Willi. & Christian Othor
 Dec. 1 Thom. s. of John & Mary Bar-net
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Rose Style
 Jan. 7 Rachel d. of Charles & Sycilly Davis

Mar. 21 Willi. s. of John & Mary Adams
 Mar. 23 Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheapard

1673.

April 13 James s. of James & Ann Pease
 April 22 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Feltham
 July 27 John s. of John & Ann Presly
 Aug. 10 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Tooep
 Oct. 25 Mathew s. of John & (?)* Heart
 Dec. 21 Jane d. of Willi. & Sarah Meaden
 Mar. 10 John s. of John Drew, Rector, & Dorathy
 Mar. 20 Susan d. of John & Susan Poore

1674.

July 24 John s. of John & Joane Joupe
 Aug. 30 Mary d. of John & Joane Sheapard
 Sep. (?) Mary d. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Avis White
 Sep. 24 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Reed
 Nov. 25 Robert s. of Richard & Susanna Atkins
 Nov. 29 John s. of William & Mary Evill
 Dec. (?) Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Adams
 Jan. 11 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Feb. 26 Thomas s. of Tim. & Christable Sandall
 Mar. 21 Robert s. of Richard & Mary White

1675.

May 14 John s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
 Aug. 1 Judith d. of Charles & Cycily† Davis
 Sep. 18 Mary d. of Richard & Edith Evill
 Oct. 1 Michael d. of William & Ann Brimson
 Oct. 24 Margery d. of John & Jone Joupe

* *Richard* written first and struck out.† *Mari* written and struck out.‡ *Edward* written first and struck out.* The name has been altered and is illegible; it should be *Dorothy*, cf. 1675 and 1677.

† In D. R. Eliz.

Nov. 24 Thomas s. of Robinn* & Tomas-
sin Tabour
Feb. 13 Mary Hart d. of John & Dorathy
Mar. (?) Bassill d. of John & Catharine
Smart

1676.

April 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Jone
Gerrett
April 27 Thomas s. of John & Ann
Presly
June 9 Willi. s. of John & Susan Poore
July 23 Francis s. of Robert & Mary
Felthome
Aug. 27 Gertrude s.† of William &
Hannah Joupe
Nov. 16 Katharine d. of Will. & Mary
Evill
Nov. 24 Susannah d. of Rich. & Susan
Atkins
Nov. 26 Elizabeth d. of Eliz. & George
Green
Dec. 30 Jane d. of John & Ann Perry
Dec. 31 Katharin d. of John & Joane
Shepard
Mar. 12 William s. of John & Abigall
Butcher

1677.

[blank] John s. of Richard & Mary
White
May 11 Francis s. of John & Dorothy
Heart
Aug. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis‡
Barnet§
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Mathew & Sarah
Lucas
Oct. 26 John s. of Robert & Grace
Goden||
Nov. 21 John & Peter sons of John &
Susan Poore
Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Richard & Edith
Evill
Dec. 23 William s. of William & Ann
Brimson
Feb. 11 Elizabeth base d. of Joane
Bradden
Mar. 17 Margaret d. of Charles & Sisily
Davis

1678.

April 18 Ann d. of Tim. & Christible
Sandall

Sep. 26 Hanah d. of William & Mary
Evill
Oct. 16 John s. of Robert & Tomsin
Tabor*
Nov. 1 Elizab. d. of Alixander & Eliza-
beth Dyer
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Steeven & Elizabeth
Owen
Dec. 11 Mary d. of John & Mary Joupe
Jan. 18 Elizabeth & Mary ds. of John
& Ann Pery†
Jan. 20 William s. of William & Sarah
Meaden
Feb. 13 William base s. of Ann Banis-
ter
Feb. 15 Richard s. of Richard & Susan
Atkins
Mar. 18 Walter s. of John & Dorathy
Hart
Mar. 22 Marthad. of Matthew & Sarah
Lucas

1679.

April 9 Dorathy d. of William & Brid-
gett Brashaw‡
April 26 Francis s. of John & Margery
Evill
May 7 Margaret d. of John & Susan
Poore
May 18 William s. of Robert & Han-
nah Toope
May 23 Francis s. of William & Han-
nah Joopes§
June 14 Mary d. of John & Avis White
June 17 Isaake s. of John & Katharine
Shepard
July 13 William s. of William & Joane
Raynelds
Sep. 7 James s. of Walter & Ann
Sparrow
Nov. 3 Francis s. of Robert & Mary
Joope§
Dec. 4 Rich. s. of Robert & Mary
Felthom
Dec. 21 Thomas s. of William & Ann
Brimson
Jan. 1 Rachell d. of Alexander &
Elizabeth Dyer
Jan. 1 Mellior d. of John & Joan
Shepard
Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. of Edmond &
Lucy Sweatman
Feb. 21 William s. of George & Eliza-
beth Green

* In D. R. Robert. † So in original.

‡ Mary written first and struck out.

§ In D. R. Barnard. || In D. R. Goodwin.

* This entry is not in D. R.

† In D. R. Percy; vide Burials, 1678.

‡ In D. R. Brausher. § In D. R. Joupe.

1680.

June 13	Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Godden
June 17	Henry s. of Henry & Susan Foote
June 20	Mary d. of Mary & John Pearcey
Aug. 1	John s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
Aug. 11	Mary d. of Mary Adams, base borne
Aug. 14	Mary d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 22	Mary d. of Robert & Francis Davis
Sep. 2	Charles s. of Richard & Edith Evill
Sep. 27	Robert s. of Timothy & Christible Sandall
Oct. 3	William s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 25	Joane d. of William & Jane Duffit
Dec. 27	John s. of William & Mary Maidment
Feb. 26	Abigall d. of John & Abigall Bucher

1681.

Jan. 10	Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Mayo
---------	----------------------------

[There is half a page in the original Register left blank here, and in the D. R. there are no transcripts for several years hereabouts.]

1682.

Sep. 6	John s. of John & Jone Sheapard, at Barrow
Sep. 7	Matthew s. of Thomas Tope
Oct. 11	Jerome s. of Jerome & Mary Parfitt
Nov. 1	Robert s. of Robert & Grace Godden
Nov. 25	Joane d. of John & Dorathy Hart
Dec. 29	Mary d. of John & Jone Poore
Jan. 18	William s. of William & Hannah Joupe
Feb. 23	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Joupe

1683.

May 3	Rueth d. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 1	John s. of Robert & Francis Davis

July 16	Thomas s. of William & Mary Sheapard
Aug. 5	Rachell Wild d. of Daniell Wild, of Shasbury
Aug. 27	Sarah d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 28	John s. of William & Jane Du-thought
Aug. 13	Jaell d. of John Joupe & Elizabeth
Sep. 16	Annis d. of William Maidment
Sep. 13	Elizabeth d. of Steeven & Ann Owen
Oct. 12	William s. of William & Mary Barnett
Dec. 2	John White s. of John & Alce White
Jan. 8	Elizabeth Atkins d. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Jan. 9	William s. of John & Elizabeth Evill
Jan. 13	Charity d. of John & Margaret Sparrow
Mar. 3	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Percy
Mar. 7	John s. of Frances* & Ann Sweatman
Mar. 15	Katharine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope

1684.

April 17	Elizabeth d. of John & Abigall Bucher
May 24	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 7 years
May 24	Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 2 years
Nov. 28	Mathew s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 30	Katharine d. of Rich. & Edith Evill
Nov. 30	Hannah d. of Rob. & Hannah Green
Jan. 1	Ann d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Feb. 2	Cycily d. of John & Dorathy Hart

1685.

April 26	[blank] of William & Ann Brimson
June 11	Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly

* John written first and struck out.

Aug. 9 Ann d. of William & Mary
Evill
Oct. 5 Elizabeth d. of John & Dorathy
Heyter
Oct. 13 William s. of William & Jane
Duthought
Oct. 30 Robert s. of Robert & Rose
Ryall
Nov. 16 Nicholas s. of John & Abigall
Bucher
Jan. 21 Francis s. of John & Elizabeth
Joupe
Feb. 6 John s. of William & Mary
Barnett
Mar. 15 Mary d. of Robert & Margaret
Feltham

1686.

April 7 Ann d. of Edward & Joyce
Royall
April 11 John s. of John & Mary Wal-
ter
May 4 Elizabeth d. of John & Eliza-
beth Evill
June 13 Matthew s. of Lawrence &
Judith Butt
Aug. 29 Edith d. of John & Jane
Strowd
Sep. 7 William s. of John & Dorathy
Hart
Sep. 22 Katherine d. of Robert & Han-
nah Tooop
Nov. 24 Robert s. of Steeven & Ann
Owen
Nov. 30 Richard s. of William & Ann
Perman
Dec. 28 John s. of John & Margaret
Sparrow
Jan. 23 Bassill d. of John & Joane
Shepard
Feb. 18 James s. of William & Jane
Duffitt

1691.*

April 1 Chatherine d. of John & Jane
Edwards
April 26 Catherine d. of John & Cathe-
rine Picford
Aug. 1 Mathew s. of William & Mary
Barnett
Aug. 16 John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Aug. 26 Catherine d. of Paul & Sarah
Sandall
Sep. 13 John s. of William & Ann
Perman

Oct. 12 George s. of Robert & Hannah
Green
Nov. 1 Joane d. of Edmond & Lucy
Sweatman
Jan. 24 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth
Evill
Feb. 2 Mary d. of William & Ann
Davis
Feb. 19 James s. of James & [blank]
Drege
Feb. 22 Maurice s. of John & Mary
Walter
Mar. 24 Joseph-Davis Barber s. of Jo.
& Abigall Barber

1692.

April 8 John s. of William & Elizabeth
Beamond
May 16 William s. of William & Jane
Duffitt
July 24 John s. of William & Alce
Edwards
Aug. 5 John s. of Edward & Anastatia
Edwards
Aug. 30 Elizabeth d. of Richard &
Elizab. Moores
Sep. 15 Jane d. of William & Rueth
Smith, of Kilm.[ington]
Oct. 18 Dorathy d. of John & Dorathy
Hart
Nov. 23 Ann d. of Steeven & Joane Owen
Jan. 1 Henry s. of John Baker &
Jone
Jan. 11 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Jan. 15 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
Jan. 23 James s. of James & Jane
Meaden
Feb. 27 Thomas s. of John & Alce
White
Mar. 4 Richard s. of John & Jone
Shepard
Mar. 24 John s. of William & Alce
Lamber

1693.

April 18 Mary d. of Andrew & Mary
Turner (?)
Aug. 20 Tabitha d. of John & Mary
Walter
Aug. 27 Benjamin s. of John & Abigall
Butcher
Sep. 3 William s. of William & Eliza-
beth Frieth
Sep. 12 John s. of William & Jane
Green
Sep. 20 John s. of James & Elizab.
Dredge

* There is a gap from 1687, when the first book ends, to 1691, when the next book begins.

Oct. 22 Jerome s. of Edward & Grace Edwards
 Mar. 18 Mary d. of William & Ann Perman
 Mar. 24 Jane d. of William & Jane Duffit

1694.

April 22 Jane d. of Frances & Ann Sweatman
 May 15 Willi. s. of Willi. & Elizabeth Beamon
 Aug. (?) Samuel s. of John & Abigall Bucher
 Sep. 17 Uriah s. of James & Elizabeth Dredge
 Dec. 2 Mary d. of James & Mary Meaden
 Dec. 7 Willi. s. of Christopher Targett & Mary
 Dec. 11 John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth Joupe
 Jan. 25 Paul s. of Robert & Margaret Feltham
 Feb. 17 Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
 April 5* Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards

1695.

April 5 Mary d. of William & Alce Edwards
 April 30 John s. of Cooke & Eith
 May 27 Will. s. of Rich. & Elizab. Moores
 June 2 Ann d. of John & Mary Walter
 June 7 Steeven s. of Steven & Joane Owen
 Sep. 8 George s. of George & Elinor Edwards
 Oct. 13 Elizab. d. of Rob. & Ann Owen
 Dec. 8 Moses s. of William & Alce Lamber
 Dec. 22 Joannah d. of Will. & Reuth Smith
 Dec. 31 Samuel s. of Christopher & Mary Targett
 Feb. 3 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 Feb. 13 John s. of John & Elizab. Evill
 Mar. 16 George s. of John Edwards
 April 25 Mary d. of Giles & Elinor Joupe

1696.

Sep. 16 William s. of John Feltham & Miriam

Sep. 20 John s. of Jael Clement & Elizabeth
 Nov. 20 Mary d. of William Beamond & Elizab.
 Dec. 19 Elizab. d. of Mary & Math. Combs
 Jan. 10 Mary d. of John Barber & Abigall
 Feb. 8 Elizab. d. of James Dredge & Elizab.
 Mar. 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke & Edith

1697.

April 5 Giles s. of William Perman & Ann
 June 13 Robert s. of John Baker & Jone
 June 20 John s. of Rich. Pinnolds & Martha
 July 12 Elizab. d. of William Dun & Elizab.
 Aug. 2 Ann d. of Rich. Lappam & Francis
 Sep. 19 Elinor d. of George Edwards & Elinor
 Mar. 8 Tim. s. of Thomas Sandall & Francis
 Mar. 12 Nicholas s. of John Barber & Abigall

1698.

July 5 Robert s. of William Miles
 Aug. 7 William s. of William & Edith Bugden*
 Aug. 24 Sarah d. of John White
 Aug. 28 Rueth d. of Rich. Moore
 Sep. 4 Elinor d. of Giles Joupe*
 Sep. 25 James s. of William Lamber*
 Oct. 13 John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
 Feb. 5 James s. of Paul Sandall
 Mar. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ryall

1699.

April 5 George s. of William Beamond
 April 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker
 May 28 Richard s. of John & Rueth Hill
 June 4 William s. of John & Jane Edwards
 July 23 Mary d. of John & Mary Smart
 July 30 Martha d. of Steeven & Jone Owen

* So in original.

* In D. R. these entries are erased.

1700.

April 11	George s. of George Moore & Jane*
April 12	Elizab. d. of Thomas Sandall
May 31	Lucy d. of William & Mary Miles
June 16	Charles s. of William & Alee Edwards
June 30	Mary d. of George & Elinor Edwards
Sep. 20	Valentine s. of William Duffit
Oct. 27	Isit d. of John & Isit Michell
Jan. 1	George s. of George Rools, of Kilming.[ton]
Jan. 6	Sarah d. of John Heyter, of Sailes [Zeals]
Feb. 2	Martha d. of Rob. Feltham
Feb. 4	Ann d. of George & Elizab. Gilbert
Mar. 2	Edward s. of Giles Joupe
Mar. 2	Mary d. of James Kaines

1701.

April 13	Thomas s. of William King & Mary
July 13	Elinor d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Sep. 1	John s. of Rich. & Rachell Atkins
Oct. 12	Willi. s. of John & Mary Smart
Nov. 8	William s. of Elizab. Sweatman, base borne
Nov. 9	Francis s. of John & Jone Baker
Nov. 12	Elizab. d. of Rich. & Elizab. Moore
Feb. 1	Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
Feb. 15	William s. of William & Ann Frip

1702.

April 30	Jane d. of William & Mary Miles
May 9	Mary d. of William & Sarah Meaden
May 29	Mary d. of John Feltham & Miriall†
Sep. 17	John s. of Thom. & Francis Sandall
Nov. 2	Sarah d. of Hugh & Sarah Heyter
Nov. 7	Elizab. d. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins

Nov. 17	Mary d. of James & Lucy Meaden
Nov. 29	Rich. s. of John & Jane Edwards
Dec. 13	Will. s. of Willi. & Melliar Jenkins
Dec. 14	Tho. s. & Joan d. of Steeven & Elizab. Smith
Feb. 8	Davenish s. of Davenish & Eliz. Sheane
Mar. 10	Ann d. of John & Margaret Holly

1703.

April 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Tabor
July 4	Cicily d. of Charles & Jane Evill
Aug. 12	Dorathy d. of John & Issett Michel
Aug. 15	Elizab. d. of Elizabeth Green, base borne
May 3	Walter s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes*
Sep. 19	Henry s. of William & Mary Miles
Nov.(?)	Rich-Gay s. of Mr John Mad-dox, of Kilmingtion
Dec. 2	Elizabeth d. of George & Elinor Edwards
Dec. 5	Bassell d. of John & Mary Smart
Jan. 19	Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
Feb. 27	Alee d. of John & Mary White

1704.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. of James & Luce Meaden
May 13	John s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew
May 15	Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Smith†
June 5	John s. of Thomas Lapham & Hannay, Kilmingtion†
June 6	William s. of William & Melior Jenkins
June 15	David s. of Mary Morly, bas.†
July 2	Robert s. of Francis & Ann Baker
July 16‡	John s. of George & Eliz. Gilbert
July 27	Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Tabor

* Interlined by another hand; omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R.

‡ The date of this entry in D. R. is Oct. 30.

* In D. R. this entry is omitted.

† In D. R. Miram.

July 30 Richard s. of Difnesh & Eliz. Shean
 Aug. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Owen*
 Sep. 3 Robert s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes†
 Sep. 10 Edith d. of John & Mary Herniman, of Kilmington*
 Oct. 3 Jonathan s. of Will. & Sarah Meadon*
 Oct. 16 Joan d. of Rich. & Eliz. Moore
 Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
 Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Hugh & Sarah Hater
 Nov. 11 Rich. s. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Pavett‡

1705.

Mar. 27 John s. of John Holly & Margaret
 April 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Frances Sandell
 April 22 John s. of John & Ann Shuter
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Mary Owen, base
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Brinall, of Broham
 Dec. 18 Edward s. of Mr John & Mrs Dor. Drew
 Jan. 1 Charles s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
 Feb. 15 Edward s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Joan Tabor

1706.

April 10 John s. of John & Isset Michel
 May 6 Frances d. of Will. & Ann Davis
 June 9 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evil
 Sep. 15 Frances d. of John & Mary White
 Sep. 28 Grace d. of Will. & Ann Skreen
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe

* Omitted in D. R.

† Omitted in D. R., and interlined in original.

‡ Omitted in D. R. The following entries are added in D. R., but without dates:

Baptized by Papist Priest.

Robert s. of Walter Barnes & Elizth

Mary d. of John & Mary Sheapard

Francis d. of Francis Wall & Hen.

Nov. 13 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
 Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Owen
 Dec. 16 Mary d. of Jonathan & Ruth Mullens
 Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Miles
 Feb. 26 John s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
 Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Holly

1707.

May 4 James s. of Robert & Lucy Owen
 May 17 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Gover
 May 28 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Cains
 Aug. 2 James s. of Francis & Ann Baker
 Aug. 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker
 Aug. 11 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Lambe
 Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Meadon
 Oct. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Smart
 Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Joan Tabor
 Dec. 6 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
 Jan. 26 Charles s. of William & Ann Davis

1708.

April 27 Edward s. of George & Ellenour Edwards
 Aug. 5 Mary d. of Will^m & Rebecca Barnet
 Aug. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Oct. 12 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Penny
 Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Miriam Feltham
 Nov. 10 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holly
 Nov. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Moore
 Dec. 27 Elizabth d. of Robert & Eliz. Tabor
 Jan. 3 Walter s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
 Feb. 7 Cecilia d. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
 Feb. 21 George s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew

1709.

Mar. 25	Mary d. of Mathew Mawbam, Trav ^{ler}
May 22	Ruth d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 24	Ruth d. of John & Mary Green
Sep. 8	Francis s. of Francis & Sus- anna Jupe
Oct. 6	William s. of Will ^m & Re- beckah Lamb
Oct. 16	John s. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Alford
Nov. 13	Ellen d. of Will ^m & Mary Reynolds
Nov. 13	William s. of James & Sarah Cains
Nov. 15	John s. of Tho. & Joan Tabor
Dec. 28	Basil d. of John & Mary White
Jan. 6	John s. of John & Mary Ran- some
Feb. 19	James s. of Will ^m & Sarah Meadon

1710.

June 25	Mary d. of Rob ^t & Lucy Owen
Aug. 27	Jerome s. of Will ^m & Mellior Jenkins
Oct. 3	William s. of William & Anne Davis
Oct. 22	John s. of Benjamin & Mary Gullifer
Oct. 28	Richard s. of Richard & Han- nah Ingram, of Brewham
Nov. 26	Anne d. of William & Re- beckah Barnett
Jan. 24	Hannah d. of Will. & Mary Coward, of Gillingham
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Charles & Jane Evile

1711.

Oct. 4	Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
Oct. 19	Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
Dec. 10	Thomas s. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
Dec. 28	Honour d. of John & Mary Green
Jan. 28	Mary d. of John & Sarah Bar- net
Feb. 3	Rachel d. of Tho. & Mary Smith, of Zeals
Feb. 13	Mary d. of Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 27	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Skreen, of Zeals
Mar. 20	Susanna d. of Francis & Sus- anna Jupe
Mar. 22	Charles s. of Peter & Mary Gover

1712.

Mar. 27	Mary d. of Will ^m & Mary Jupe
April 14	William s. of John & Mary Bucher
April 18	Elizabeth d. of Steph. & Mary Collins
April 29	John s. of John & Mary Brad- den
May 11	Anne d. of Mary Owen, bas.
May 18	William s. of Will. & Mary Reynolds
June 19	Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Ridgley
July 3	Mary d. of John & Mary White
July 23	William s. of John & Mary Evil
July 24	George s. of Mr John & Mr ^s Dorothy Drew
Oct. 1	Rebeckah d. of W ^m & Rebec. Lamb
Jan. 10	Agnes d. of Thomas & Joan Taber
Feb. 16	Robert s. of Robert & Eliza- beth Tabor
Feb. 22	John s. of John & Sarah Bar- net
Mar. 4	Thomas s. of John & Mary Ransom

1713.

April 3	Bridget d. of Rob ^t & Lucy Owen
April 12	Charles s. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer
April 16	Mary d. of James & Sarah Cains
April 16	Thomas s. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Gatehouse
April 20	Patience d. of Rob ^t & Eliza- beth Alford
April 22	Susannah d. of John & Miriam Feltham
May 20	Basil d. of Tho ^s & Margery Hurdle
Aug. 2	William s. of Joan Lewis, bas.
Oct. 12	Will. s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Nov. 6	Rich ^d s. of Will. & Rebecca Barnet
Jan. 4	John s. of John & Dulcina Trimby
Jan. 15	John s. of William & Mary Joup
Feb. 15	John s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 1	Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Lamb

1714.

Mar. 29 Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Joup
 April 24 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 April 29 Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
 June 4 Ann d. of William & Mary Meaden
 June 20 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ryal
 Sep. 15 Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden
 Oct. 2 Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
 Oct. 3 Joan d. of John & Mary Green
 Nov. 2 Ann d. of William & Patience Michel
 Dec. 13 Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of John & Rebecca Markey

1715.

Mar. 29 Catharine d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 April 3 Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gatehouse, of Gillingham
 April 9 Eliz. d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Sep. 18 Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
 Sep. 24 James s. of the Hon^{ble} Charles Sturton & Catharine
 Oct. 15 John s. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 Nov. 15 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Feltham
 Dec. 18 Ann d. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Dec. 27 John s. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Jan. 4 William s. of William & Bridget Green
 Jan. 11 John s. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
 Jan. 12 Hannah d. of William & Mary Joup
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Ruth Feltham

1716.

April 7 Abraham & Jacob sons of James & Sarah Cains

April 17 Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Collins
 May 4 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Barnet
 May 8 William s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
 June 15 Rachel d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 July 29 Mary d. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer
 Aug. 4 Jane d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
 Nov. 10 Jane d. of Charles & Ruth Feltham
 Dec. 18 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
 Dec. 28 Jane d. of Will^m & Amy Rowles, of Kilminton
 Jan. 10 Henry s. of William & Sarah Meadon
 Jan. 20 William s. of Francis & Susan Joup
 Jan. 20 Mary d. of John & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Owen
 Mar. 24 Mary d. of John & Mary Ransom

1717.

April 8 Jane d. of John & Catharine Fisher
 June 18 Susanna d. of George & Eliz. Phillips
 Sep. 26 Robert s. of John & Joan Baker
 Oct. 27 John s. of John & Catharine Deacons
 Oct. 28 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
 Dec. 30 James s. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 31 John s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
 Feb. 27 Jane d. of William & Edith Frith

1718.

April 28 Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Rob^t & Elizabeth Alford
 May 17 Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Barnet
 July 7 Jane d. of Charles & Jane Evile
 Oct. 19 Grace d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
 Nov. 15 John s. of Richard & Mary Feltham

Dec. 23	Mary d. of Charles & Catharine Evile	Feb. 19	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
Jan. 8	Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle		1721.
Feb. 2	Samuel s. of John & Mary Edwards	May 7	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Feb. 5	James s. of James & Dorothy Sandal	June 23	Catharine d. of John & Catharine Orchard
Feb. 8	William s. of William & Elizabeth Scammel	Aug. 6	Mary d. of Edith Cook, bas.
Feb. 29	Henry s. of Robert & Lucy Owen	Aug. 20	Eliz. d. of Tho ^s & Eliz. Ridgley
	1719.	Oct. 15	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Spink
April 2	Rob ^t s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins	Oct. 15	Mary d. of John & Joan Baker
April 14	Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker	Jan. 1	Hannah d. of Robert & Hannah Falles
May 21	James s. of John & Mary Bradden	Feb. 25	Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet
May 24	John s. of John & Ann Target	Mar. 4	Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Alford
June 16	Mary d. of William & Mary Markey		1722.
June 22	John s. of George & Eliz. Philips	Mar. 25	William s. of William & Mary Markey
July 5	Eliz. d. of William & Eliz. Brimson	Mar. 27	Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker
July 11	John s. of John & Ann Shepherd	April 9	Tho ^s s. of John & Ann Shepherd
July 19	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnet	June 29	Ann d. of John & Ann Target
Aug. 6	Joan d. of John & Joan Baker	Aug. 19	Martha d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Sep. 9	Henry s. of Henry & Mary Edwards	Mar. 8	Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Mar. 3	Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green		1723.
	1720.	June 7	Mary d. of Samuel & Alice Target
April 17	James s. of William & Edith Frith	June 19	Mary d. of John & Ann Edwards
May 5	Joan d. of Rob ^t & Eliz. Baker	July 27	John s. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 10	Richard s. of John & Catharine Fisher	Sep. 8	Mary d. of Ann Newton, bas.
July 19	Mary d. of James & Dorothy Sandall	Sep. 21	Elisha s. of James & Dor. Sandal
Sep. 1	Basil d. of Francis & Susannah Joup	Oct. 10	William s. of John & Joan Baker
Sep. 19	James s. of M ^r John & Dorothy Drew	Oct. 11	Martha d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Oct. 1	William s. of Charles & Jane Evile	Dec. 1	John s. of Henry & Jane Perfect
Oct. 11	William s. of John & Catharine Deacons	Dec. 6	Joseph s. of Tho ^s & Dorothy Spinks
Nov. 27	James s. of John & Ann Target	Dec. 14	Mary d. of John & Mary Owen
Jan. 23	Martha d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards	Feb. 6	Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Feb. 7	Sarah d. of John & Mary Edwards	Feb. 7	Margaret d. of John & Ann Target
		Feb. 17	Valentine s. of George & Eliz. Phillips

Mar. 1 John s. of Will. & Mary
Markey
Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Tho^s & Mary
Mores, of Gillingham
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Ireson

1724.

May 31 Susan'a d. of Joseph & Han'ah
Stone
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Ire-
son
Aug. 30 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth
Edwards
Feb. 7 George s. of Henry & Mary
Edwards
Feb. 7 Susan'a d. of John & Ann
Edwards
Mar. 18 Joan d. of Samuel & Alice
Target

1725.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of James & Dorothy
Sandle
Aug. 16 Edward s. of John & Ann
Target
Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery & Jane
Perfect
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary
Ireson
Nov. 17 Richard s. of John & Joan
Baker
Jan. 19 William s. of Will^m & Sarah
Bond
Jan. 28 Jane d. of Tho^s & Dorothy
Spinks
Feb. 16 Martha d. of Will^m & Edith
Feltom
Feb. 17 William s. of Will^m Bratcher
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Charles & Catharine
Evil
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Charles & Ruth
Feltom

1726.

May 19 George s. of John & Catharine
Deacons
May 29 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary
Combs
June 26 John s. of John & Mary
Owen
July 10 Philip s. of William & Mary
Markey
Dec. 26 John s. of Will^m & Edith
Frith
Feb. 10 Basil d. of George & Elizabeth
Green

Feb. 15 John s. of William & Eleanor
Heytor, of Mere
Mar. 10 Abigail d. of John & Mary
Ireson
Mar. 16 Charity d. of Ann Shepherd,
base born

1727.

April 6 William s. of Richard Lapham
April 10 John s. of Charles & Dorothy
Evil
May 11 John s. of Samuel & Alice
Target
May 22 Martha d. of John & Ann
Target
May 24 George s. of George & Eliza-
beth Edwards
June 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah
Bond
June 14 John s. of John & [blank]
Webb
July 12 Charles s. of Edw^d & Basil
Edwards
July 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards
July 31 Mary d. of Rob^t & Dorothy
Miles
Oct. 10 William s. of Stephen & [blank]
Owen
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Martha Owen,
base born
Jan. 6 Robert & Richard sons of Hen^y
Perfect, of Mere
Jan. 24 Margery d. of John & [blank]
Walter
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of [blank]*
Mar. 17 Stephen s. of Joseph & Han'ah
Stone

1728.

May 14 Mark s. of Mark & Mary Snell-
grove of y^e parish of [blank]
June 9 William s. of Charles & Catha-
rine Evil
June 29 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth
Goddin†
July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & Doro-
thy Evil
July 14 Shadrack s. of Will^m & Edith
Frith
July 25 Mary y^e unbaptized d. of John
& Catherine Williams,
born‡
Sep. 6 Matthew s. of Will^m & Eleonar
Heytor

* Omitted in D. R.

† Before this entry there is "June 23 . . . d.
of Robert . . . Arnold" struck out.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Target
 Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Owen
 Nov. 17 John a base born s. of Philis
 Cooper
 Nov. 28 George s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Dec. 20 Martha base born child of
 Elizabeth Web*
 Jan. 4 Martha d. of y^e Rev^d Mr John
 & Mr^s Grace Hill
 Mar. 22 John s. of John & Frances
 Trowbridge

1729.

April 19 William s. of Edward & Basil
 Edwards
 May 11 Margaret d. of Abraham &
 Ann Butt
 July 13 Prusella d. of William & Pru-
 sella Edwards
 Sep. 12 William s. of Robert & Dorothy
 Miles
 Oct. 12 Honour d. of Samuel & Alice
 Target
 Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Henery & Jane
 Cooper
 Jan. 23 Sarah y^e unbaptized d. of John
 & Catharine Williams, born†
 Feb. 22 George s. of James & Francis†
 Arnold
 Feb. 24 William s. of Charles & Catha-
 rine Evil
 Mar. 11 John s. of John & Ann Edwards

1730.

Mar. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Dorothy
 Evil
 May 25 Roger s. of Roger & Ann
 Hilleker
 June 29 Catharine d. of Richard Lap-
 ham
 Aug. 25 Robert s. of George & Eliz.
 Edwards
 Oct. 12 William s. of Henery & Melior
 Brim'ing, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of W^m & Sarah Bond
 Dec. 22 William s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Jan. 23 Rose d. of William & Eleoner
 Heyter, of Mere
 Feb. 11 John s. of William & Ann
 Bratcher
 Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ann Wilkins
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of Mark & Mary Snell-
 grove

* Omitted in D. R.

† Interlined: omitted in D. R.

‡ James and Francis omitted in D. R.

1731.

Mar. 28 Hannah d. of John & Mary
 Owen
 Mar. 30 John y^e unbaptized s. of John
 & Catharine Williams,
 born*
 May 7 James s. of James & Ann
 Whitaker
 May 24 John s. of Richard & Mary
 Edwards
 May 25 Charles s. of Edward & Basil
 Edwards
 May 27 Henery s. of the Rev^d Mr John
 & Mr^s Grace Hill
 Aug. 30 William s. of William & Joan
 Smart
 Sep. 24 John s. of John & Frances
 Trowbridge, of East Knoile
 Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John & Sarah
 Walter
 Feb. 27 Ann d. of James & Frances
 Arnold

1732.

[blank] Sarah d. of Henery & Jane
 Cooper, near this time*
 April 23 Ann d. of Joseph & Han'ah
 Stone
 April 24 Elizabeth d. of Henery & Mar-
 garet Miles
 May 25 John s. of Robert & Jane
 Smart
 July 31 John s. of Roger & Ann
 Hilliker
 Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Rachel
 Meaden
 Aug. 25 Betty y^e unbaptized d. of
 John & Catharine Williams,
 born*
 Sep. 26 Ambrose s. of Robert & Hannah
 Fallis
 Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy
 Miles
 Oct. 9 Hannah d. of Charles & Doro-
 thy Evil
 Oct. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary
 Edwards
 [blank] George s. of George & Eliza-
 beth Green
 Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Eliza-
 beth Arnold
 Dec. 14 Joan d. of William & Edith
 Feltom
 Dec. 29 Eleonar d. of Francis & Eleonar
 Jupe

* Interlined: D. R. deficient.

1733.

Mar. 26	Mary d. of William & Eleonar Heytar
April 23	Mary d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
April 24	Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Target
July 15	Thomas s. of John & Ann Target
July 22	Drew s. of Mark & Mary Snell-grove
July 29	James s. of y ^e Rev ^d Mr John & M ^{rs} Grace Hill
Aug. 17	Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Aug. 26	William s. of William & Ann Bradshaw, <i>alias</i> Bratcher
Oct. 7	Hannah base born d. of Mary Meaden
Nov. 1	Richard s. of James & Frances Arnold
Dec. 13	Richard s. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
Nov. 23	Thomas s. of William & Susan'a Mores
Jan. 26	Thomas y ^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams born*
Jan. 31	Mary d. of Robert & Jane Smart

1734.

May 3	William s. of William & Betty Andrews
May 15	George s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Aug. 4	William s. of John & [blank]† Target
Aug. 10	Francis s. of John & Mary Hull, of Stower Provost
Sep. 15	Ann d. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 4	Susan'a d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
Nov. 10	Jane d. of John & Mary Owen
Nov. 14	James s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Nov. 20	William s. of John & Joan Top
Dec. 15	Grace d. of William & Eleonar Heyter
Dec. 26	Patience d. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 26	James s. of Henery & Jane Cooper

* Interlined : D. R. deficient.

† In D. R. Hannah.

Jan. 19	Jane d. of John & Mary Edwards
Feb. 12	William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold

1735

Mar. 25	William s. of William & Susan'a Mores
April 20	Thomas s. of James & Frances Arnold
April 28	James s. of James & Jane Baker, of Bourton
May 7	Elishua d. of Samuel & Alice Target
May 25	Catharine y ^e unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
June 25	Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Aug. 17	Flower d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Killmington
Aug. 28	William s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Oct. 30	Thomas s. of Thomas & [blank] Combs
Nov. 9	John s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
Jan. 1	Sarah d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
Jan. 1	Bridget d. of Robert & Jane Smart
Jan. 1	Betty d. of James & [blank] Cleeves, of Killmington
Jan. 28	Ann d. of John & Joan Top
Feb. 11	John s. of James & Mary Taber
Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jackson

1736.

April 2	Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
April 27	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Han'ah Vallis
May 15	Bartholomew s. of William & Mary Edwards
May 25	John s. of William & Susanna Mores
May 29	Philip base born child of Jane Miles
June 20	Mary d. of James & [blank] Bull
Oct. 26	Elias s. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 19	Samuel y ^e unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*

* Interlined : omitted in D. R.

Jan. 6 Michael s. of Jonas & Ann
Brimson, of Killmington
Jan. 17 Betty d. of Robert & [blank]
Turner
Jan. 18 Betty d. of Francis & Eleonar
Jupe
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary
Holly (being Ash Wednes-
day)
Feb. 23 Jane d. of John & [blank]
Mitchel, of Killmington
Mar. 6 Mary d. of Ruth Moores, base
born
Mar. 16 William s. of William &
Eleonar Heyter
Mar. 22 John s. of William & [blank]
Lapham, of Killmington

1737.

April 13 James s. of James & Mary
Taber
May 2 Sarah d. of John & Jane Par-
sons, of Kilmington
May 17 Rose d. of Walter & Rebecca
Alford
May 20 Susanna d. of y^e Rev^d Mr John
& M^{rs} Grace Hill
May 25 Martha d. of George & Eliza-
beth Edwards
June 2 William s. of Mary Crembe,*
base born
June 23 Martha d. of Richard & Mary
Edwards
Sep. 10 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary
Hordinet, of Gare Hill in
the parish of Froom
Sep. 12 Mary d. of William & Susanna
Jupe
Sep. 21 Mary d. of John & Joan Top
Oct. 30 Charles s. of Henery & Jane
Cooper
Nov. 24 Alice d. of Samuel & Alice
Target
Dec. 11 Sarah d. of James & Ann
Baker
Dec. 21 Susanna d. of William & Sus-
anna Mores
Dec. 25 Joanna d. of Robert & Jane
Smart
Feb. 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Ridgley
Feb. 26 Mary d. of John & Hannah
Target
Feb. 28 Mary d. of James & Joan
Sanger, of Mere

* Perhaps *Crombe*, as in D. R. See Marriages,
1737.

1738.

April 7 Jane d. of Edward & Basil
Edwards
April 30 Thomas s. of William & Mary
Markey
July 16 Charles base born s. of Joan
Baker
Aug. 1 Samuel s. of James & Ann
Whitaker
Oct. 15 Sarah d. of James & Frances
Arnold
Oct. 16 Lizeth d. of John & Mary
Mitchel, of Kilmington
Nov. 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann
Shean, of Mere
Dec. 17 Thomas s. of [blank] Sutton
Jan. 1 Ann d. of William & Ann
Bratcher
Jan. 10 Edward s. of Edward Young,
of Kilmington
Jan. 14 Joshua s. of John & Mary
Jackson
Jan. 16 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary
Taber
Jan. 20 Robert s. of James & Mary
Taber
Jan. 21 Robert s. of George & Eliza-
beth Green
Jan. 21 Quirina d. of James & Jane
Meaden
Jan. 22 Betty d. of Richard & Ann
Atkins, jun^r
Jan. 29 Mary d. of John Bradden, jun^r,
& Elizabeth
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Edmund & Mary
Wadloe
Feb. 20 James s. of Stephen & Mary
Bradden
Feb. 20 Sophia d. of Richard & Eleonar
Bratcher

1739.

April 3 Leonard s. of Robert & Dorothy
Miles
April 16 William s. of William & Edith
Feltom
Aug. 18 Betty d. of John & Joan Top
Oct. 4 William s. of John & Hannah
Laws
Oct. 7 Flower d. of William & Edith
Heyter
Oct. 14 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth
Farthing, of SouthBrewham
Oct. 20 James s. of William & Mary
Edwards
Jan. 20 James s. of James Bull

Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
 Feb. 10 Joshua s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
 Feb. 16 Giles s. of William & Susanna Jupe

1740.

May 27 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Hoskins, of Gillingham
 June 7 James s. of James & Ann Baker
 June 7 Han'ah d. of Edward & Sibyl Gilbert, of Killmington
 July 21 Basil d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores
 Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Gover
 Dec. 23 John s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Smith, of Head Stocks in Killmington
 Feb. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
 Mar. 1 Joanna d. of Thomas & [blank] Urson* (otherwise Harcourt), of Mere
 Mar. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Jupe
 Mar. 15 Mary d. of James & Mary Tabor
 Mar. 15 Mary Owen, a foundling child

1741.

April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brimson, of Kilmington
 April 30 Williams s. of William & [blank] Perfect, of Zeals
 May 31 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
 July 22 Betty d. of Richard & Susanna Hayward
 Aug. 8 John s. of John & Joan Top
 Aug. 17 William s. of James & Ann Whitaker
 Sep. 12 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Holly
 Sep. 30 William s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Oct. 18 Edmund s. of John & Hannah Laws
 Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Target

* In D. R. Ursin.

Nov. 8 Joan d. of [blank] Clement of Killminton, base born
 Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Trimby
 Nov. 22 John s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
 Feb. 7 James s. of James & Jane Meaden

1742.

Mar. 28 James s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
 July 14 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Jupe
 Sep. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Deacons
 Sep. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Smart
 Oct. 2 Ann d. of William & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 10 Ann d. of George Love, of Killmington
 Nov. 3 James s. of James Smith, of Zeals
 Dec. 14 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 Dec. 19 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
 Jan. 2 Molly d. of John & Mary Jackson

1743.

Mar. 26 John s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 24 Thomas s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 June 5 Mary d. of John & [blank] Edwards, of W. Knoyle
 June 26 Rachel d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
 June 30 Ann d. of John & Mary Baker
 Sep. 11 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Sutton, of Zeals
 Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Lewis, of Zeals
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Target
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
 Jan. 29 Ann d. of Robert Smart
 Jan. 30 Maurice s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Taswell, of Mere

1744.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard Smith, of Zeals
 April 12 Joseph s. of John & Hannah Target

April 24	Hannah d. of James & Mary Taber	July 23	Mary d. of George Shore, of Yernfield
June 7	Robert s. of William & Susanna Moors	Aug. 19	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
July 21	John s. of James & Ann Baker	Sep. 15	John s. of Morice & Mary Walter
Aug. 1	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil	Sep. 21	Peter s. of Charles & Mary Gover
Aug. 14	John s. of William & Edith Felton	Oct. 14	Mary d. of John Keel, of Brewham
Aug. 22	Susanna d. of John & Ann Lapham	Oct. 25	Diana d. of Samuel & Jane Erbury, of Woolverton in Mere
Aug. 31	Catharine d. of John & Joan Top	Oct. 26	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Oct. 23	Hester d. of Joseph & Mary Holly	Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Nov. 18	Hannah d. of James & Jane Meaden	Dec. 26	John s. of John & Mary Evil
Dec. 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards	Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Dec. 26	Robert s. of Robert & Jane Smart	Jan. 29	Mary d. of George & Ann Lapham
Jan. 9	Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Edwards	Feb. 9	Lyzie d. of William & Abigal Hilleker
Jan. 19	John s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles	Feb. 16	John s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Turner	Feb. 23	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. of Robert & [blank] Green	Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
Mar. 8	Betty d. of Elizabeth Deacons, bas.	Mar. 6	Thomas s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Mar. 20	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden		

1745.*

April 13	Thomas s. of John & [blank] Dix
May 10	Thomas s. of James Baker, of Bourton
June 8	Peggy d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
July 7	Joan d. of James & Mary Tabor
July 20	Richard s. of John & Jane Edwards

* The following entry is written on the fly-leaf of the third Register Book, beginning in 1754, but is given here in accordance with the date:

"Charles Mercator s. of Joseph Walton & Jane his wife was baptized July 25, 1745, o.s., at Brussels in Brabant by the Rev^d Montagu Barton, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

"This Register was transcribed from his Camp Register Book of Christenings, July 12, 1770, by the Rev. M. Barton."

	1746.
May 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
June 1	James s. of John & Sarah Target
June 4	John s. of John & Ann Lapham
June 26	Mary d. of Hannah Laws, base
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Baker
Sep. 24	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
Sep. 25	Mary d. of John & Ann Trimby
Oct. 19	Betty d. of John & Hannah Target
Dec. 19	Thomas s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher
Jan. 18	Samuel s. of James & Basil Hilleker
Feb. 13	Ann d. of James & Ann Baker
	1747.
May 11	Jenny d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton

July 13 Mary d. of Mr William & Mrs
 Mary Hill
 Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane
 Meaden
 Sep. 22 John s. of James & Mary
 Curtis, of Zeals
 Oct. 11 Betty d. of John & Mary Evil
 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Jane
 Smart
 Nov. 13 Hannah d. of James & Catha-
 rine Guire
 Nov. 24 Honour d. of William & Sus-
 anna Moors
 Dec. 7 Mary d. of Matthew & [blank]
 Combs
 Jan. 9 Amona s. of William & Abigal
 Hilleker
 Jan. 24 William s. of William & Mary
 Edwards
 Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah
 Taber
 Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann
 Edwards
 Feb. 9 Robert s. of Richard & Ann
 Atkins
 Feb. 19 Ann d. of Stephen & Mary
 Bradden
 Feb. 26 James s. of Joseph & Rachel
 Turner
 Mar. 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth
 Bradden

1748.

April 24 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
 May 23 William s. of John & Ann
 Lapham
 May 31 James s. of James & Basil
 Hilleker
 June 6 William s. of Issachar & Mar-
 garet Farthing
 June 29 John s. of Nicholas & Mary
 Wadlow
 July 10 Mary d. of Charles & Mary
 Gover
 July 29 James s. of John Matthews,
 of Penzelwood
 Sep. 4 Ann d. of Hannah Laws, base
 born
 Oct. 3 Hannah d. of Henery & Eliza-
 beth Moors
 Oct. 8 George s. of George & Ann
 Lapham
 Oct. 14 Judith d. of Henery Perfect,
 of Zeals
 Oct. 14 Henery s. of Henery & Eliza-
 beth Miles
 Nov. 19 Betty d. of James & Susanna
 Hurry

Dec. 2 John s. of Francis & Mary
 Faugoin
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of John & Sarah
 Target
 Jan. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary
 Arnold, of West Bourton
 Jan. 18 James s. of John & Ann
 Trimby
 Feb. 6 John s. of John Short, of
 Brewham
 Mar. 10 Edward Parsons s. of Lydia
 Paps, base born
 Mar. 10 Henery s. of John & Elizabeth
 Hurdle

1749.

June 22 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane
 Meaden
 July 8 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary
 Stone
 July 28 Phannee d. of Morice & Mary
 Walter
 July 29 William s. of John & Mary
 Baker
 Aug. 26 James s. of Henery & Honour
 Edwards
 Oct. 6 Hannah d. of William & Sus-
 anna Moors
 Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Perfect, of
 Zeals
 Feb. 18 Charles s. of Thomas Gate-
 house, of High Street,
 Bourton
 Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Evil
 Feb. 19 Han'ah d. of James & Mary
 Baily, of Yarnfield, Maiden
 Bradley
 Feb. 22 William s. of Mr William &
 Mary Hill
 Feb. 25 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann
 Atkins
 Mar. 15 John s. of Joseph & Rachel
 Turner

1750.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Valentine &
 Mary Philips
 April 4 Ann d. of John & Hannah
 Target
 June 1 Samuel s. of William & Mary
 Rolls
 June 19 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
 Taber
 July 6 Thomas s. of James & Re-
 pentance Sanger, of Zeals
 July 6 John s. of Edmund & Ann
 Dowding, of Zeals

July 8 Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Kilmington
 July 30 Martha d. of George & Mary Smith, of Zeals
 Aug. 28 John s. of Matthew & Betty Combs
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Aug. 30 Edward s. of William & Martha Edwards
 Sep. 2 Jane d. of James & Ann Baker
 Sep. 12 Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 17 Sarah d. of James & Betty Winslow
 Oct. 5 Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Ann Clement
 Oct. 29 Lucy d. of Issachar Farthing, of Bourton
 Nov. 15 Nathaniel s. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 15 Betty d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold
 Nov. 22 John s. of Philip & Grace Markey
 Dec. 7 Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Jan. 31 Hannah d. of John & Sarah Target

1751.

April 14 Samuel s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 May 12 Richard s. of Morice & Mary Walter
 May 16 Edward s. of Richard & Eleanor Bratcher
 May 23 Charity d. of James & Susanna Hurry
 July 4 Ann d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 July 8 James s. of Joseph & Mary Stone
 Aug. 1 Uriah s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 1 Jenny Timer (?) d. of James & Han'ah Edwards, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 6 Mary d. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
 Oct. 16 Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Davidge, of Bourton
 Nov. 7 Betty d. of John & Ann Lapham
 Dec. 30 Mary d. of John & Mary Owen

1752.

Jan. 14 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
 Jan. 26 Mary d. of James & [blank] Baker, of Bourton
 Feb. 16 Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
 Feb. 21 Lydia d. of John & Mary Perfect, of Zeals
 Mar. 4 Betty d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Mar. 24 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
 April 19 Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
 April 19 Sarah d. of James & Jane Meaden
 May 24 Edward s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
 July 28 John s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
 Sep. 17 James & William sons of Richard & Ann Atkins
 Oct. 9 Martha d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
 Nov. 9 Fannia d. of John & Mary Baker
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Markey
 Dec. 12 Sarah d. of William Edwards the thetcher (?)

1753.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Betty Winslow
 Jan. 28 Hannah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Feb. 15 Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
 Mar. 7 Rebecca d. of John & Mary Owen
 April 20 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rolls
 April 20 Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rolls, of Killmington
 May 13 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
 May 31 Joseph s. of Mary Whitaker, base born
 June 10 Ann d. of John & Sarah Target
 Aug. 16 Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow
 Aug. 24 William s. of John & Mary Taylor, of Barrow Street in Mere
 Sep. 24 Merit s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, of Zeals

Oct. 7 Elisha s. of George & Han'ah Edwards
 Nov. 15 Martha d. of Morrice & Mary Walter
 Dec. 16 Sarah d. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1754.

Jan. 7 Mary d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gatehouse
 Feb. 21 Grace d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Feb. 21 John s. of Robert & Mary Green
 Feb. 24 Mary d. of Ann Clement, base born
 Mar. 1 John s. of William & Han'ah Elliot
 Mar. 7 Ann d. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow
 April 7 Betty d. of John & Ann Smith, of Kilmington
 April 14 Charles s. of John & Mary Evil
 May 19 Susanna d. of John & Ann Trimby
 June 2 Richard s. of Charles & Mary Gover
 July 1 John s. of William & Mary Rolls
 Aug. 26 Sarah d. of George & Ann Lapham
 Nov. 3 John s. of John & Eliz. Markey
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Will^m & Mary Markey
 Dec. 7 Joseph s. of Will^m & Eliz. Bond
 Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Sarah Tabor

1755.

Jan. 26 Richard s. of John & Ann Lapham
 Feb. 1 John s. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
 Feb. 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Edwards
 Feb. 12 John s. of John & Eliz. Hurdle
 Feb. 16 Mary d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
 Mar. 2 Mary d. of James & Jane Meaden
 April 13 Phaniah d. of Sam^l & Ann Edwards
 June 29 Martha d. of Jonathan & Eleanor Feltham

Aug. 24 Jane d. of Tho^s & Phyllis Gittis, from Bourton
 Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rial
 Nov. 5 Grace d. of William & Mary Hill
 Nov. 16 Sophia an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
 Nov. 16 Keziah d. of George & Hannah Edwards
 Nov. 21 Ann d. of William & Martha Edwards
 Nov. 30 Catherine d. of James & Hannah Stone, from Bourton

1756.

Jan. 18 Elizabeth an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
 Feb. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, from Zeals
 Feb. 15 Mary an illegitimate d. of Patience Markey
 Feb. 16 John s. of John & Mary Owen
 Feb. 29 Grace d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton
 Mar. 7 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
 Mar. 18 Ann Dorothy d. of Montagu & Dorothy Barton
 May 12 Phaniah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
 May 30 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
 July 7 Edmund s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
 July 19 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Grace Cox
 Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combs
 Aug. 29 Jacob s. of John & Sarah Target
 Oct. 5 Margaret a base born d. of Susanna Applegate, of Penn
 Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 10 Hannah d. of George & Ann Lapham
 Oct. 10 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Bradden
 Oct. 10 Sarah d. of William & Mary Markey
 Oct. 31 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smart
 Nov. 14 George s. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Dec. 13 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor

1757.

Feb. 14	Thomas s. of William & Mary Miles
Feb. 16	Jane d. of John & Eleanor Smart
April 24	William s. of Will ^m & Eliz th Bond
May 1	Francis s. of Francis & Jane Jupe
May 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Rowles
May 29	William s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
June 4	Charles s. of Charles & Mary Gover
June 27	Martha d. of Robert & Mary Green
July 10	Betty d. of Tho ^s & Phyllis Gittis, of Bourton
Nov. 6	Charles s. of David & Grace Farthing, of Bourton
Dec. 31	John s. of James & Catherine Luton

1758.

Jan. 15	Martha d. of William & Martha Edwards
Jan. 22	Ann d. of Timon & Sarah Farthing, of Bourton
Jan. 29	John s. of John & Mary Rial
April 9	John s. of Thomas & Sarah Tabor
May 15	John s. of William & Margaret Green
Sep. 10	Joseph s. of James & Catherine Guire
Oct. 1	Elisabeth d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Oct. 15	Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Nov. 12	Teresa d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Dec. 25	George s. of George & Lætitia Bratcher
Dec. 31	Charles & Henry (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Dec. 31	Thomas s. of George & Ann Lapham

1759.

Jan. 14	William s. of William & Sarah Smart
Feb. 11	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Evile
Feb. 11	Joseph s. of John & Ann Lapham
Mar. 11	James s. of James & Elisabeth Winsor

Mar. 28	Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
May 20	James s. of William & Mary Markey
May 21	Charles s. of George & Mary Arnold
June 24	Nanny d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combes
July 15	William s. of Robert & Grace Edwards
Aug. 5	George s. of Geo. & Mary Tottershall
Aug. 26	Mary d. of W ^m & Eliz. Bond
Oct. 4	Catherine d. of Will ^m & Mary Hill
Oct. 7	Ann d. of John & Mary Rial
Nov. 4	John s. of John & Sarah Target
Nov. 15	Susanna d. of John & Mary Kill, of Brewham Lodge
Dec. 16	William s. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1760.

Jan. 27	Jemima d. of George & Mary Matthews
April 13	Sarah d. of William & Martha Edwards
April 7	Elias s. of William & Margaret Green
April 10	John s. of William & Mary Hillyer
June 1	Keziah an illegitimate d. of Mary Jupe
Sep. 7	Sarah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Nov. 9	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Green
Nov. 16	Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Markey, of Zeals

1761.

Jan. 4	Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Smart, of Kilmington
Jan. 25	Charles s. of William & Honoria Lapham
Feb. 8	Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s & Elizabeth Trimby, of Mere
Mar. 1	Ann d. of William & Sarah Smart
Mar. 29	Hannah d. of John & Mary Rial
April 5	James s. of Robert & Mary Miles
May 17	Ann d. of William & Mary Miles
May 31	William s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Coombs
June 14	George s. of Robert & Grace Edwards

Aug. 16 James s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brimson, of Kilming-ton
 Sep. 27 William s. of William & Mary Markey
 Sep. 27 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
 Oct. 7 Sarah d. of Will^m & Elizabeth Bond
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth d. of Philip & Ann Miles
 Oct. 28 John s. of Benjamin & Mary Rial
 Nov. 29 William s. of William & Ann Target
 Nov. 29 Mary d. of William & Mary Hillier

1762.

Jan. 10 Mary d. of William & Ann Edwards
 Jan. 10 Francis an illegitimate s. of Mary Edwards
 Jan. 17 Betty an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
 Jan. 19 Martin s. of Tho^s & Mary Gough, of Penn, Somerset
 Jan. 24 Esther d. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brew-ham
 Feb. 10 James s. of William & Hannah Arnold
 Feb. 26 Grace d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
 Feb. 28 Isaac s. of James & Sarah Wilkins
 April 15 William s. of John & Elisabeth Hurle
 June 6 James s. of William & Margaret Green
 June 13 William & Betty (Twins) children of John & Sarah Target
 May 24 Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
 June 20 Charlotte d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 5 Mary d. of John & Sarah Bracher
 Nov. 1 Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Miles
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of Will^m & Ann Target
 Nov. 30 William s. of William & Mary Hillier

1763.

Jan. 2 Grace d. of John & Mary Rial
 Jan. 26 Joseph s. of William & Sarah Smart
 Jan. 23 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton, Dorset
 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of Robert & Grace Edwards
 Feb. 20 Mary an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
 April 17 Isaac s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham
 April 27 Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
 May 7 William s. of John & Ann Evil
 May 25 Dorothy d. of William & Mary Miles
 May 30 Edmund s. of George & Mary Arnold
 May 30 Ann d. of Charles & Mary Gover
 Aug. 28 William s. of Philip & Ann Miles
 Sep. 11 Robert s. of Robert & Mary Green
 Sep. 25 Betty d. of James & Ann Arnold
 Oct. 9 Martin s. of William & Elizabeth Bond
 Dec. 26 Ann d. of John & Mary Jefferies

1764.

Jan. 12 Sarah d. of William & Mary Hillier
 Jan. 29 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
 Feb. 19 Alicia d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
 Mar. 1 Thomas & Richard (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow
 Mar. 7 Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Green
 April 8 Charles s. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brew-ham
 April 29 Silas s. of Charles & Betty Farthing
 May 5 Laban s. of William & Honoria Lapham
 May 13 Susannah d. of William & Mary Markey
 May 27 Mariam d. of William & Ann Target
 May 31 Mary d. of John & Hannah Topp

June 10	Thomas s. of William & Mary Rowles	Mar. 2	Deletia d. of William & Ann Target
July 1	Leonard s. of William & Mary Miles	Mar. 2	Susanna d. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
July 29	Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals	May 4	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Aug. 7	Susannah d. of John & Mary Rial	Aug. 4	John s. of Thomas & Patience Trew
Sep. 9	William s. of John & Susannah Gover	Aug. 31	John s. of John & Mary Braden
Oct. 6	Charles s. of Rob ^t & Mary Miles	Aug. 31	Martin s. of John & Ruth Bishop
Oct. 21	Nanny the illegitimate d. of Sarah Baker	Sep. 7	Charlotte d. of John & Ann Jupe
Nov. 6	Susanna d. of John & Margaret Baker	Nov. 19	Keziah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Dec. 2	John s. of John & Sarah Bratcher	Nov. 26	James s. of John & Hannah Topp
1765.		Dec. 7	Rebecca d. of William & Mary Markey
Feb. 10	James s. of William & Martha Read	Dec. 21	William s. of John & Rebecca Burree
Mar. 10	James s. of William & Mary Feltham	1767.	
Mar. 10	Charles s. of John & Ann Evile	Jan. 8	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
April 22	Robert Griffin s. of William & Ann Hole	Jan. 13	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arnold
May 12	Martin s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham	Feb. 15	Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of Zeals
June 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evile	Mar. 30	Felix s. of John & Margaret Baker
June 16	Richard s. of James & Catherine Luton	April 11	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
June 30	Abraham s. of William & Sarah Smart	April 12	Silas s. of James & Susannah Bracher
Aug. 19	Mary d. of James* & Mariam Curtis	April 19	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
Sep. 1	Elizabeth the illegitimate d. of Mary Coombes	May 3	John s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 13	Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles	May 5	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Nov. 3	Elias s. of John & Margaret Trimby	May 9	Marina d. of Robert & Mary Miles
Nov. 10	Felix s. of Sam ^l & Ann Edwards	May 17	Esther d. of William & Mary Miles
Nov. 24	William the illegitimate s. of Jane Owen	May 25	James illegitimate s. of Ann Taber
Dec. 8	William s. of John & Mary Rial	May 28	Jane d. of William & Margaret Green
1766.		June 8	Jane d. of Peter & Christian Gover
Jan. 5	William s. of James & Ann Arnold	June 21	Phaniah d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Jan. 5	George s. of William & Margaret Green	June 21	Mary d. of Robert & Basil Smart
Feb. 25	John s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton	June 21	Edward s. of George & Mary Hursen, of Zeals

* Thomas written first and struck out.

July 3 Ann d. of John Albin Shore & Elizabeth, of Whatley, Somerset
 Oct. 18 Harry s. of William & Mary Hilliar
 Nov. 3 George s. of Thomas & Diana Smart
 Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Talbot, of South Brewham
 Nov. 15 Martin s. of William & Ann Target
 Nov. 15 William s. of William & Mary Feltham

1768.

Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Arnold
 Jan. 31 James s. of William & Sarah Smart
 Jan. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Rial
 Feb. 17 Joseph s. of Rob^t & Ann Rial, of Yarnville, Maiden Bradley
 April 4 Ann d. of John & Mary Brad-den
 April 24 Charlotte d. of John & Sarah Bratcher
 May 1 Edmund s. of John & Ann Evil
 May 8 James s. of John & Margaret Trimby
 July 21 James the illegitimate s. of Sarah Moore, of Trow-bridge
 Aug. 4 Robert the illegitimate s. of Margaret Edwards
 Aug. 7 Leah d. of Tho^s & Mary Evile
 Aug. 14 William s. of James & Sarah Whitaker
 Nov. 6 John s. of James & Hannah Turner
 Nov. 6 John s. of Philip & Ann Miles
 Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, of Seals
 Dec. 18 John s. of James & Elizabeth Winsor

1769.

Jan. 15 James s. of John & Esther Miles
 Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John & Ann Willis
 Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
 Jan. 29 William s. of William & Margaret Green

Mar. 6 Abigail d. of Thomas & Sarah Target
 April 10 James s. of Thomas & Mariam Curtis
 April 16 William s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
 April 30 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Bishop
 May 7 Ann d. of John & Jane Edwards
 June 4 Esau s. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
 June 25 Absalom s. of James & Sus-anna Bracher
 July 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Rial
 Aug. 6 Johns. of John & Hannah Topp
 Aug. 13 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Smart
 Sep. 24 Hannah d. of James & Mary Baker

1770.

Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Baker
 Jan. 18 William s. of Rob^t & Mary Miles
 June 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
 June 24 Leah d. of John & Ann Jupe
 July 6 Dinah d. of Tho^s & Mary Evile
 July 25 Jane d. of William & Ann Target
 Aug. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
 Sep. 16 James s. of John & Mary Rial
 Sep. 16 Esau s. of John & Ann Evill
 Oct. 7 John s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
 Nov. 1 Sandy s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
 Dec. 9 James s. of John & Mary Bradden

1771.

Jan. 6 Bartholomew s. of Rob^t & Ann Lapham
 Jan. 6 Abigail illegitimate d. of Hannah Philips
 Jan. 13 James s. of James & Ann Arnold
 Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
 Feb. 13 James s. of James & Hannah Turner
 Mar. 10 Joseph s. of John & Betty Bird, of Kilmington

Mar. 17 Henry s. of Felix & Alicia
Faugoin
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of James & Betty
Kaines
April 1 Betty d. of John & Margaret
Trimby
April 14 William s. of William & Mary
Shepherd, of Zeals
April 27 Jane d. of William & Margaret
Green
Aug. 1 Ann d. of Sam^l & Mary Arnold,
of Zeals
Aug. 25 George & James (Twins) s. of
Rob^t & Sarah Jupe
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of John & Esther
Miles
Sep. 29 John s. of William & Mary
Miles
Sep. 29 Silas s. of James & Susanna
Bracher
Oct. 2 Dorothy d. of Rob^t & Mary
Miles
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John & Hannah
Feltham
Dec. 10 George s. of James & Mary
Baker
Dec. 15 Susanna d. of John & Hannah
Top

1772.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Mariam
Curtis
Feb. 23 Hannah d. of Sam^l & Ann
Edwards
April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary
Lampard
April 20 George s. of William & Mar-
garet Green
April 26 Thomas s. of Philip & Ann
Miles
May 10 Sarah d. of John & Margaret
Baker, bapt^d at Kilminster
Ch.
June 21 George s. of James & Ann
Meaden, of South Brewham
Aug. 2 Jane d. of John & Mary Rial
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John & Betty
Markey
Oct. 18 Melliar d. of Rob^t & Ann
Lapham
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Rich^d & Mary
Clements
Dec. 20 John s. of William & Mary
Baker

1773.

Jan. 17 George s. of William & Unity
Rutley, of Zeals

Jan. 31 John s. of Rob^t & Mary
Howey
Feb. 11 Richard s. of John & Mary
Bradden
Feb. 28 Susanna d. of John & Hannah
Feltham
Mar. 21 James s. of John & Ann Jupe
Mar. 21 Israel s. of James & Mary
Jillet
Mar. 24 John s. of William & Mary
Feltham
April 4 John s. of John & Ann Evil
May 30 Lizzie d. of John & Ruth
Bishop
June 13 Ann d. of James & Sarah
Whitaker
June 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann
Charlton
July 13 Hannah d. of James & Ann
Arnold
Aug. 23 Maria d. of Samuel & Phaniah
Gover
Sep. 23 Frances Alicia d. of Felix &
Alicia Faugoin
Sep. 26 Josias s. of John & Margaret
Trimby
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Will^m & Rachel
Bishop, of Kilminster
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Grace
Elmes
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John & Betty
Markey

1774.

Jan. 16 Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of
Sarah Lapham
Jan. 23 Charles s. of Rob^t & Sarah
Jupe
Feb. 13 James s. of Richard & Mary
Clements, born Feb. 6*
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of James & Ann
Edwards
Feb. 27 Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of
Mary Yetman
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Samuel & Susanna
Swetman
Mar. 20 Edward s. of James & Susanna
Bracher
April 10 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary
Lampard
April 17 Jane d. of James & Mary
Baker
May 1 William s. of Joseph & Han-
nah Burges
May 15 Hannah d. of William & Mary
Baker

* Interlined.

June 12 Martha illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Meaden
 July 3 Henry s. of Henry & Betty Miles
 July 10 Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
 July 31 William s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
 July 31 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Mary Coward
 Sep. 6 Samuel s. of Edw^d & Sarah Card
 Dec. 4 Thomas s. of William & Ann Target

1775.

Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of James & Mariam Curtis
 Feb. 13 Joseph s. of Philip & Ann Miles
 Mar. 12 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Chandler
 April 9 Celia d. of John & Margaret Baker
 April 30 Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Topp
 May 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Bracher
 June 4 Robert s. of John & Hannah Feltham
 June 4 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
 June 6 Harriot d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
 June 11 James s. of William & Sarah Philips
 June 18 Sarah d. of William & Margaret Green
 July 2 James s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
 July 16 Susanna d. of Matth^w & Mary Combes
 Sep. 24 Giles s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
 Oct. 7 John s. of John & Mary Norris (privately)
 Dec. 25 Hannah d. of James & Ann Edwards
 Dec. 31 John s. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals

1776.

Mar. 10 Betty d. of Rich^d & Mary Clements
 Mar. 11 John s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Goff, of Penn
 April 8 Sarah d. of James & Susanna Bracher
 April 28 John s. of John & Ann Jupe

July 7 Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
 Aug. 18 Joanna d. of Robert & Ann Tabor
 Sep. 1 Thomas s. of William & Mary Feltham
 Sep. 8 Thomas s. of John & Mary Trimby
 Sep. 29 Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Rial
 Nov. 17 Sarah d. of James & Ann Arnold
 Dec. 25 Rhoda d. of Sam^l & Phania Gover
 Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradden
 Dec. 29 Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miles

1777.

Jan. 5 George s. of Christopher & Hannah Norris
 Jan. 5 Jenny d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
 Mar. 26 Amelia illegitimate d. of Margaret Edwards
 April 20 Sarah d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
 May 25 Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
 June 19 Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
 June 23 Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah Burgis
 July 6 Catherine d. of William & Ann Evile
 July 20 James s. of Rich^d & Mary Coward
 Aug. 24 William s. of Abraham & Jane Morse
 Aug. 31 Martha d. of John & Hannah Feltham
 Oct. 5 Harriot d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards
 Nov. 11 William s. of Edward & Sarah Card
 Nov. 18 Richard s. of William & Joyce Chafing
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth d. of Rich^d & Jane Wood
 Nov. 23 Matthew s. of Rich^d & Mary Clements
 Dec. 14 Charlotte d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes

1778.

Jan. 11 William s. of John & Elizabeth Markey

Feb. 1	Eli s. of John & Margaret Baker	Dec. 25	James s. of John & Mary Marshal
April 5	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Goddard, of Bayford		1780.
May 10	Sophia d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart	Jan. 9	Mary d. of John & Hannah Feltham
May 17	Jacob s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe	Mar. 5	Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
July 12	Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yeatman	Mar. 15	John s. of John & Mary Phillips, pr. b.
July 12	George s. of John & Elizabeth Hole, of South Brewham	Mar. 19	Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham
July 19	Harriot d. of John & Mary Marshall	Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Aug. 23	William s. of John & Grace Child	April 2	Esau s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
Sep. 20	William s. of John & Hannah Lapham	April 13	Harriot d. of John & Margaret Baker
Sep. 20	Ann d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals	April 20	Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Card
Dec. 25	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Feltham, p. b.	April 23	Biatus s. of Sam ^l & Phaniah Gover
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Abraham & Jane Morse	May 6	Sarah d. of John & Grace Child
Dec. 26	Mary d. of Felix & Elizabeth Lampard, of Mere	May 7	Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Dec. 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Tabor	May 14	Helen d. of Abr ^m & Jane Morse
	1779.	May 21	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
Mar. 14	Thomas s. of James & Miriam Curtis	July 10	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
Mar. 14	Mary d. of Philip & Ann Miles	July 16	Richard s. of Henry & Betty Miles
April 5	Emmanuel s. of John & Mary Trimby	July 26	Giles s. of Giles Forward, from Woolverton, Mere
May 23	James s. of Charles & Rachel Smith	Aug. 10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
May 23	Sarah d. of William & Mary Baker	Oct. 22	William s. of John & Mary Bradden
May 30	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden	Dec. 13	Rachael d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Dowden, from Zeals
June 6	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor		1781.
June 6	Thomas s. of John & Ann Jupe	Jan. 19	Ann d. of John & Jemima Coffin
July 11	Hannah d. of William & Ann Evil	Feb. 25	William s. of Elias & Ann Green
Aug. 22	Samuel s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards	Feb. 25	Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Maidment
Oct. 10	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Clement	Mar. 4	Mary & Sarah Twin ds. of James & Mary Baker
Nov. 3	Elizabeth d. of William & Joyce Chafing	Mar. 18	Mary illegitimate d. of Eliz. Windsor
Nov. 29	Mary d. of Elias & Ann Green	April 15	Charles s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
Dec. 13	Matilda d. of Felix & Alicia Faujoin	April 16	John s. of John & Betty Owen, alias Hartgill

May 13 Edith d. of Uriah & Sarah
Edwards, from Boreton

June 4 John s. of Richard & Jane
Wood

July 1 William s. of Char^s & Esther
Jeffries, from Zeals

July 1 Samuel s. of Tabitha Whitaker
(illegitimate)

July 8 Lætitia d. of George & Mary
Bracher

July 15 Edward illegitimate s. of
Martha Edwards

July 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary
Marshal

Aug. 3 Isachar s. of William & Keziah
Collins

Aug. 12 Harriot d. of Richard & Mary
Clement

Aug. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary
Trimby

Sep. 23 James s. of Philip & Ann Miles

Oct. 21 Betty d. of Joseph & Martha
Lapham

Nov. 4 James s. of James & Ann
Clements, from Gillingham,
p. b.

Nov. 16 James s. of Edward & Eliza-
beth Edwards

Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Mary
Feltham

Nov. 25 Henry s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Tabor

1782.

Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin &
Mary Bishop

Jan. 20 Maria d. of John & Hannah
Lapham

Jan. 27 Carolina d. of James & Mary
Mullins, of Zeals

Feb. 3 John s. of William & Mary
Baker

Feb. 10 Frances d. of John & Grace
Child

Feb. 17 James s. of John & Elizabeth
Markey

Feb. 17 Marianne d. of Charles &
Dianah Gover

Mar. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary
Green

Mar. 31 Catherine d. of William & Ann
Evil

April 23 Jane d. of Felix & Alicia
Faugoin

April 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Eliza-
beth Smart

April 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary
Draper

June 16 Susannah d. of Henry & Mary
Hurle

June 23 Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe

July 7 Edmund s. of John & Mar-
garet Baker

July 28 Ann d. of James & Sarah
Mellish

Aug. 25 Harriot d. of John & Esther
Miles

Sep. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah
Card (pr. b.)

Oct. 15 Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha
Lapham, p. b.

Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Betty
Owen, *al^{ts}* Hartgill

Dec. 1 James s. of Robert & Ann
Tabor

Dec. 1 Betty d. of Henry & Betty
Miles

Dec. 22 Charles s. of Charles & Diana
Gover

Dec. 26 John illegitimate s. of Ann
Rial

Dec. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary
Marshal

1783.

Jan. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Har-
court

Feb. 9 Martha d. of George & Mary
Bracher

April 10 Ketura d. of Uriah & Sarah
Edwards, from Bourton,
p. b.

May 11 Sarah d. of Elias & Ann Green

May 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
Phillips

Aug. 24 John s. of Richard & Mary
Clement

Aug. 24 Henry Upward illegitimate s.
of Martha Target

Sep. 30 Catherine & Susannah ds. of
Richard & Jane Wood, p. b.

Tax for Registring commenced Oct. 2.

Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Matthew & Eliza-
beth Gant

Nov. 16 Harriot d. of William & Keziah
Collins

Dec. 7 Sarah illegitimate d. of Teresa
Edwards

Dec. 26 William s. of Charles &
Rachael Smith

Dec. 28 Susanna d. of Edward & Eliza-
beth Edwards

1784.

Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Green
 April 10 John s. of John & Grace Child
 June 6 Mary illegitimate d. of Frances Walter
 July 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Marshal
 July 25 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hiscock
 Aug. 8 Joshua s. of John & Hannah Lapham
 Aug. 27 Maachah & Hulda Twin ds. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
 Oct. 17 Charles s. of John & Mary Bradden
 Oct. 17 Ann d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
 Nov. 5 Anna Maria d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
 Dec. 12 Immanuel s. of John & Margaret Baker
 Dec. 26 Albin s. of William & Mary Feltham

1785.

Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Norris
 Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
 Feb. 13 Phaniah d. of Thomas & Ann Sandal
 Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Draper
 Feb. 20 Valentine s. of John & Sarah Harcourt
 Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Evil
 Mar. 27 John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
 Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
 Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
 April 18 Phaniah d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, of Bourton
 April 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Card, pr. bap.
 June 7 Harriot d. of John & Martha Trimby
 July 10 William s. of John & Mary Stephens
 July 14 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Davis, pr. bap.
 July 31 Sarah d. of John & Ann Jupe
 Aug. 21 Richard s. of Mr Richard Colt & M^{rs} Hester Hoare

Aug. 21 Charles s. of John & Mary Marshal
 Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Hannah* Evil
 Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Mary Clement
 Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham, p. b.
 Sep. 18 Timon s. of John & Susanna Farthing
 Oct. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Susanna Charlton, of Zeals
 Nov. 21 Fannetta d. of George & Mary Bracher
 Nov. 29 William s. of Henry & Ann Lapham
 Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Henry & Betty Miles
 Dec. 12 William s. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals

1786.

Jan. 23 Ann illegitimate d. of Hannah Miles
 Feb. 26 James s. of Elias & Ann Green
 Feb. 26 John s. of Charles & Rachel Smith
 April 10 Ann d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
 April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Child
 May 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Teresa Blewis, p. b.
 May 14 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals
 June 6 Mary d. of William & Sarah Stephens, of Kilmington
 Aug. 6 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wakeford, of Frome Selwood
 Aug. 11 William s. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
 Aug. 13 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
 Oct. 3 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
 Oct. 3 John s. of Henry & Mary Hurle
 Nov. 26 Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham
 Dec. 10 Ann d. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals
 Dec. 24 William s. of John & Martha Trimby

1787.

Jan. 11 George s. of Richard & Jane Wood

* Mary written first and struck out.

Jan. 30 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann
Maidment, p. b.
Feb. 11 William s. of Samuel & Sarah
Rolles
Mar. 6 Harriet reputed d. of Charlotte
Edwards
Mar. 6 Richard s. of Robert & Ann
Tabor
Mar. 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary
Marshal
April 9 Charlotte d. of John & Mar-
garet Baker
April 10 Charlotte d. of Jonathan &
Sarah Carter, of Zeals
April 15 William s. of John & Ann
Lewis, of Bourton
May 23 Mary d. of John & Mary
Green, p. b.
May 23 John s. of Richard & Mary
Clements
June 10 Joseph s. of Matthew & Eliza-
beth Gant
June 26 Pamela d. of Uriah & Sarah
Edwards, from Bourton
June 29 John s. of John & Mary Hod-
dinot, as reported of Sher-
borne
July 1 Ann d. of James & Elizabeth
Whitaker
July 8 John s. of John & Mary
Stephens
July 15 John s. of John & Ann Brad-
den
July 22 Ann d. of William & Hannah
Evil
Aug. 9 James illegitimate s. of Doro-
thy Ryal, of Kilmington,
p. b.
Aug. 19 Daniel s. of William & Mary
Feltham
Aug. 19 Sarah d. of Charles & Dinah
Gover
Sep. 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah
Card, p. b.
Oct. 28 Harriot d. of John & Sarah
Harcourt

1788.

Jan. 6 John s. of Giles & Frances
Collins, of Zeals
Jan. 13 Leah d. of Ezekiel & Betty
Charlton, of Zeals
Jan. 20 Sarah d. of John & Mary
Philips
Feb. 17 Mary d. of John & Grace
Owen
Mar. 9 Sarah-Upward illegitimate d.
of Martha Target

Mar. 19 John s. of Edward & Betty
Bratcher, from Zeals
Mar. 23 James s. of James & Mary
Coward
April 9 Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth
Markey
April 9 Martha d. of John & Mary
Bradden
April 13 Thomas s. of Charles & Rachael
Smith
April 27 Phania d. of Henry & Betty
Miles
May 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary
Draper, p. b.
June 8 Richard s. of John & Hannah
Lapham
July 15 Clarissa d. of George & Mary
Bracher, p. b.
Aug. 12 William s. of William & Mary
Baker, p. b.
Sep. 16 Mary Beasley d. of Felix &
Alicia Faugoin
Oct. 5 John s. of John & Mary Carter,
from Zeals
Oct. 11 John s. of William & Anne
Smart, p. b.
Nov. 2 William s. of John & Susannah
Farthing
Nov. 2 Mary d. of John & Grace
Clerk, p. b.
Nov. 9 George s. of Elias & Ann
Green
Nov. 30 Maria d. of James & Elizabeth
Child
Nov. 30 Hannah d. of John & Anne
Bird, from Zeals
Dec. 21 Richard s. of Richard & Mary
Clements
Dec. 27 Rachael d. of William & Anne
Arnold, from Zeals

1789.

Jan. 9 Anne d. of William & Mary
Andrews, p. b.
Jan. 21 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Char-
lotte Upward, p. b.
Feb. 1 William s. of William & Han-
nah Evil, p. b.
Mar. 8 Elizabeth d. of John & Martha
Combes
Mar. 20 George s. of Mary Bird, from
Kilmington, p. b.
Mar. 29 Hannah d. of John & Sarah
Harcourt
Mar. 29 Stephen s. of John & Ann
Bradden
April 5 William s. of John & Mary
Marshal

April 26	Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Edwards	Nov. 10	Emanuel s. of John & Mary Marshal
May 2	John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.	Nov. 17	Joseph s. of John & Susannah Farthing
June 1	Elijah s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton	Nov. 17	Susannah d. of John & Betty Markey
July 26	William s. of William & Ann Evil	Oct. 27	Frederic s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
Aug. 9	Harry illegitimate s. of Charlotte Edwards	Nov. 3	Martha d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Aug. 9	Rachel d. of William & Kezia Collins, from Zeals	Dec. 17	John illegitimate s. of Edith Maidment, p. b.
Aug. 16	James s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant	Dec. 23	Charlotte d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Sep. 20	Charles s. of William & Joyce Chaffin	Dec. 25	Honor d. of Thomas & Susannah Bracher
Sep. 20	Ann d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals		1791.
Sep. 26	Susannah d. of John & Mary Bradden	Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Dec. 13	Mary-Ann d. of Henry & Mary Hurle	Jan. 8	Thomas s. of John & Susannah Windsor, p. b.
	1790.	Jan. 30	Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Willis
Jan. 3	Stephen s. of John & Grace Owen	Mar. 6	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Jan. 12	Francis s. of Silas & Emma Cox, p. b.	Mar. 20	Sarah d. of James & Mary Miles
Jan. 17	Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden	May 22	Jane d. of Stephen & Ann Bourton, p. b.
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of William & Unity Perfect, of Zeals	May 22	Mary d. of Charles & Rachel Smith
Mar. 13	John s. of John & Mary Trimby, Kilmington, p. b.	May 22	James s. of John & Sarah* Harcart
April 21	James s. of James & Eliz th Francis	Aug. 8	Rosetta d. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
April 21	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Child	Aug. 8	Ann d. of Emma & Silas Cox
May 9	Robert s. of Silas & Ann Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.	Aug. 21	Phania d. of William & Mary Andrews
May 14	Elias s. of John & Mary Green, p. b.	Oct. 9	Lucy d. of John & Mary Phillips
May 22	Emma d. of Edward & Martha Mathews, from Pen, p. b.	Oct. 1	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Rowe, p. b.
May 23	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Bradden	Dec. 4	George s. of James & Eliz th Frances
Aug. 22	Susannah d. of Henry & Betty Miles	Dec. 11	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Wood
Aug. 28	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Row, p. b.		1792.
Aug. 29	Stephen & John Twin sons of George & Mary Bracher	Jan. 15	William s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Sep. 5	John s. of John & Mary Stevens	Jan. 22	James s. of Matthew & Mary Gant
Sep. 5	Emma d. of John & Sarah Charlton, from Zeals	Jan. 22	Charlotte d. of John & Susannah Farthing
Sep. 26	Martha illegitimate d. of Frances Walters		

* Mary erased.

Feb. 1	Delatia d. of Will ^m & Ann Arnold, of Zeals, p. b.	Mar. 3	Thomas s. of James & Mary Moore, from the Lodge gate belonging to the Earl of Ilchester (extra parochial)
Feb. 21	John s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.	May 5	Thomas s. of John & Charlotte Edwards
Feb. 26	John illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Keins	May 6	Mary d. of William & Emma Webb, p. b.
Mar. 13	Margaret d. of James & Mary Miles	May 6	Mary d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
Mar. 25	James s. of William & Hannah Evil	May 19	Ann d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
April 9	Jane d. of James & Ann Smart, of Bourton	June 23	Jane illegitimate d. of Edith Maidment
April 9	James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey	July 21	Mary illegitimate d. of Dinah Evil
April 28	Sarah d. of John & Martha Combs	Aug. 4	Sarah d. of Silas & Susannah Bracher, from Kilmington, p. b.
July 8	Charlotte d. of Elias & Sarah Green	Aug. 18	Thomas s. of John & Anne Bradden
July 15	Benjamin s. of Ambrose & Rachael Cox	Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Smart, p. b.
Aug. 12	James s. of James & Eliz th Ryall, of Zeals	Sep. 6	Alicia d. of James & Elizabeth Child, p. b.
Aug. 15	Silas s. of Silas & Mary Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.	Sep. 8	Mary d. of John & Mary Stevens
Aug. 19	Abraham s. of William & Ann Smart	Sep. 22	Elizabeth d. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
Sep. 2	Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries	Oct. 27	John s. of John & Mary Marshal
Sep. 13	Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox	Dec. 15	James s. of John & Ann Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
Sep. 20	Susannah d. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.	Dec. 26	Hannah d. of James & Mary Miles
Sep. 23	Thomas s. of William & Charlotte Crew		1794.
Oct. 14	Anna d. of John & Mary Green	Jan. 14	Fanny d. of Immanuel & Rebecca Matthews, p. b.
Oct. 21	Joseph s. of John & Mary Marshal	Jan. 22	Charles-Pierson s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
Oct. 23	Robert-Montagu s. of the Rev ^d Montagu & Caroline-Louisa Barton*	Feb. 15	John s. of Richard & Sarah Rose, p. b.
Nov. 4	John s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.	April 20	Mary d. of Meshach & Fannia Hazard
Nov. 18	Henry s. of John & Grace Child, p. b.	May 5	Mary-Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
Nov. 21	Mary-Ann d. of Emanuel & Rebecca Matthews	June 9	Sophia d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
Nov. 21	Robert-Horner s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.	June 15	Sarah d. of John & Susannah Farthing
Dec. 25	Mary d. of John & Marina Doddrell	June 23	Abraham s. of James & Elizabeth Francis, p. b.
	1793.	July 10	William s. of John & Marina Doddrell, p. b.
Feb. 9	George s. of James & Abigail Williams, p. b.	July 13	Mary (posthumous) d. of John & Sarah Harcourt, p. b.

* Rev. Montagu Barton, Rector of Stourton, died 1790. This was a son of the Rector; he was Curate of the parish till 1796, and then Vicar of Broad Clyst till 1819.

Aug. 3 Charles s. of Will^m & Hannah
Evil
Aug. 7 Isaac s. of Will^m & Ann
Smart, p. b.
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary
Gant
Aug. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary
Grey
Aug. 31 Henry s. of the above William
& Anne Grey, a former
wife, admitted into the
Church at the age of 7
years
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary
Target, p. b.
Oct. 26 Alicia d. of William & Mary
Andrews
Nov. 9 George s. of John & Mary
Marshal
Dec. 21 Betty d. of James & Elizabeth
Welch

1795.

Jan. 11 Rachel d. of Ambrose & Ra-
chel Coxe
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Grace
Child, p. b.
Feb. 4 John s. of Elias & Sarah
Green, p. b.
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Charlotte
Edwards, p. b.
Feb. 13 Fannia d. of James & Hannah
Perfect, p. b.
Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Mary
Green
Feb. 27 Eli s. of Martin & Sarah
Bishop, p. b.
Mar. 1 Sophia d. of John & Anne
Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
April 5 Hannah d. of James & Eliza-
beth Arnold
April 19 Edith d. of John & Elizabeth
Charlton, p. b.
May 7 Honor d. of Daniel & Anne
Meggs, from Bourton
May 22 Alfred s. of Robert & Ann
Tabor, p. b.
June 7 Henry s. of John & Martha
Hillier, p. b.
June 7 George s. of Charles & Rachel
Smith
July 29 Amelia d. of William & Han-
nah Coxe, p. b.
Aug. 11 Keziah d. of William & Ke-
ziah Collins
Aug. 23 Susannah d. of Gabriel-Eli &
Elizabeth Greuier

Aug. 23 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth
Ryal
Aug. 24 Thomas & William twin sons
of William & Ann Smart,
p. b.
Sep. 27 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth
Jeffries
Oct. 3 Betty d. of John & Sarah Hole,
from Kilmington

1796.

Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary
Marshall
Jan. 10 William s. of George & Sarah
Brodrip, p. b.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Brad-
den
Feb. 28 William s. of Meshach &
Phaniah Hazard
Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas & Sarah
Markey
April 17 William s. of Will^m & Mary
Target
May 15 Ann d. of John & Martha
Felthem
May 29 Edmund s. of Matthew & Eliza-
beth Gaunt
June 12 Mary d. of Abraham & Sarah
Smart
June 26 Martha d. of W^m & Amy
Webb, p. b.; publicly
baptized Sep. 9
Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Will^m & Ann
Smart
Oct. 30 George s. of Richard & Sarah
Row
Nov. 6 Harriot d. of Mary Curtis
Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Susanna
Farthing

1797.

Jan. 8 Mary d. of James & Elith
Welch
Jan. 17 Will^m s. of John & Martha
Helliard
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Sarah
Tabor
Feb. 26 Will^m s. of George & Mary
Bracher
Mar. 5 Edmund s. of Jam^s & Elibth
Arnold
Mar. 7 Amelia & Elibth ds. of Will^m
& Hannah Cox
April 2 Will^m natural s. of Ann Bird
April 2 Mary d. of Jam^s & Elibth Ryall
April 23 Phaniah d. of Will^m & Char-
lotte Crew

April 24 Ann d. of Jn^o & Charlotte
 Edwards
 May 28 Philip s. of Ambrose & Rachell
 Cox
 June 4 Will^m s. of James & Hannah
 Perfect
 June 25 Will^m s. of James & Mary
 Miles
 July 23 Betty d. of Will^m & Hannah
 Évil
 July 30 Keziah d. of Will^m & Keziah
 Collins
 Aug. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Martha
 Grey, of Mere
 Aug. 6 Catharine d. of Jn^o & Ann
 Charlton (Zeals)
 Sep. 20 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Elizth
 Charlton
 Sep. 27 Catherine d. of Gabriel Eli &
 Elizth Grewer
 Oct. 1 George s. of Meshach &
 Phaniah Hazard
 Dec. 25 Edner d. of Jn^o & Marine
 Doddrell
 Dec. 25 Cha^s s. of Dorothy Miles

1798.

Jan. 14 Ann d. of Susanna Felthem
 Jan. 28 Josiah s. of Martin & Sarah
 Bishop
 Mar. 25 Henry s. of Jn^o & Mary
 Marshall
 April 5 Sarah d. of Absolem & Susanna
 Bracher
 April 16 Henry s. of Jn^o & Martha
 Felthem
 May 27 George s. of Will^m & Ann
 Smart
 July 22 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Mary Green
 Sep. 23 Henry s. of Jn^o & Ann
 Bradden
 Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Iset
 Lush, Kilmington
 Nov. 28 Will^m s. of Jn^o & Charlotte
 Edwards
 Dec. 2 Will^m s. of Matthew & Elizth
 Gaunt
 Dec. 25 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Susanna
 Farthing

1799.

Jan. 8 Ann d. of Stephen & Harriott
 Theobold
 Jan. 13 James s. of James & Elizth
 Welch
 Jan. 24 Rob^t s. of Will^m & Hannah
 Cox

Jan. 27 Eli s. of Isachar & Elizth Far-
 thing
 Feb. 10 James s. of Charles & Sarah
 Tabor
 Feb. 24 Sarah d. of Will^m & Ann
 Smart
 Mar. 10 Tho^s s. of Tho^s & Martha
 Higgins
 Mar. 25 Elizth d. of Jn^o & Edith Norris
 Mar. 25 Phaniah d. of Sarah Cox,
 Bourton
 April 21 Charles s. of Absolem & Sus-
 anna Bracher
 April 28 Jn^o s. of James & Mary Miles
 June 2 Tho^s s. of Henry & Mary Hill
 June 9 Betsy d. of Jam^s & Betsy
 Green
 July 15 Amy d. of Richard & Sarah
 Rowe
 Aug. 11 Hester d. of Cha^s & Elizth
 Jefery
 Sep. 15 Charles s. of Cha^s & Catherine
 Sparrow
 Oct. 27 George s. of James & Elizth
 Arnold
 Nov. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary
 Stevens
 Dec. 25 Charlotte d. of James & Han-
 nah Perfect
 Dec. 28 Sally d. of Tho^s & Dorothy
 Goddard, Stoke Trust^r

1800.

Jan. 5 Ann d. of John & Charlotte
 Edwards
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Tho^s & Sophia
 Curtis
 Feb. 6 Mary-Ann d. of John & Martha
 Helliar
 Feb. 13 James s. of Will^m & Mary
 Whitaker, Kilmington
 Feb. 16 John s. of Robert & Judith
 Felthem
 Feb. 23 John s. of Abigal Williams
 Mar. 16 Robert s. of Joseph & Dorothy
 Davis
 Mar. 30 Catherine d. of John & Elizth
 Markey
 May 18 Mary d. of George & Sarah
 Broderip
 June 8 Joseph s. of Henry & Mary
 Miles
 June 15 W^m s. of James & Mary Moore,
 of Redlinge
 June 22 Amos s. of Martin & Sarah
 Bishop
 July 29 Sarah d. of Will^m & Ann
 Smart

Aug. 27	Harriott d. of Elias & Ann Green	Aug. 27	Edward s. of Tho ^s & Charlotte Draper
Aug. 27	Sarah & Ann ds. of Jn ^o & Betty Cooms	Nov. 9	George s. of Esau & Amelia Evil
Aug. 27	Edward s. of Richard & Fran- ces Alicia Frowd (Old Sarum)	Dec. 18	Emma d. of Will ^m & Kezia Collins

A Register Booke of Weddings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1578.

1578.

Sep. 9 Humffrey Victor & Katherine Rogers
 Sep. 24 John Juppe & Edith Norris
 Nov. 27 John Rogers & Margaret Astwicke
 Nov. 27 John Estman & Juhan Cowles
 Feb. 1 John Will'ms & Edith Chamberlan

1579.

Nov. 28 Edward Sandell & Grace Blacker

1580.

July 24 John Dean & Margaret [blank]
 Aug. 28 Peter Petney & Alice Carter

1581.

"None were married."

1582.

April 16 Will^m Toby & Juhan Porter
 June 5 John Cawpin & Juhan Deye
 June 25 John Kingman & Anne Ryoll
 Jan. 27 John Cawpin & Avis Barber

1583.

"None were married in y^t yeare."

1584.

April 21 Robert Shorte & Juhan Baker
 Nov. 19 Thomas Rodwaye & Mawd Harden
 Nov. 26 Henry Orpit & Ane Paratt
 Nov. 26 Thomas Browne & Margaret Bonde
 Jan. 28 Walter Spindleton & Elline Adams

1585 & 1586.

"I find none sett in."

1587.

June 26 Will'm Adams & Juhan Barome
 Jan. 31 George Hilgrove & Annes Aburrowe

1588.

April 11 Steven Jacob & Juhan Worome
 June 23 John Welch & Dorithe Bonde
 June 30 John Beaken & Marye Greene
 July 1 Will'm Rolfe & Dorithe Webbe
 Jan. 18 Richard Peny & [blank] Kenbery
 Jan. 13 Will'm Rose & Agnes Burt
 Feb. 1 Fraunces Sandell & Edith Jenins

1589.

Mar. 31 George Spender & Juhan Jenins
 Jan. 21 John Dean & Elizabeth Petney
 May 4 Will'm Style & Juhan Sandell
 Oct. 26 Symon Whale & Edith Rioll
 Oct. 28 Richard Butler & Elizabeth Midwinter
 Oct. 28 John Cornishe & Elizabeth Mealmonth
 Nov. 3 Henry Tricenine (?) & Edyth Adams

1590, 1591, & 1592.

"I find none put in."

1593.

May 14 John Sandell & Julian Rioll
 June 27 Charles Chaundler & Tomsen Bradden
 Nov. 19 Will'm Barnes & Elinor Style
 Jan. 20 Philippe Maunssell & Fraunces Cawpin

1594.

April 15 Edward Sandell & Margaret Bisshe
 Sep. 12 Leonard Sandell & Elizabeth Barber
 Oct. 20 John Phillipe & Juhan Mayes
 Jan. 27 John Rioll & Mawd Style

1595.

May 18 Robert Davie & Juhan Snowcke
 Nov. 10 John Elis & Annes Cuffe

1596.

Oct. 4 Edward Lawrence & Katherine Browne
Jan. 31 Will'm Blanford & Nem* Rioll

1597.

April 4 Richard Sanger & Annes Sandell
Jan. 23 Will'm Gibbins & Welthian Kinge

1598.

Oct. 8 Richard Mylborne & Julian Read
Nov. 13 Thomas Psons & Mary Kenison

1599.

Dec. 2 Charles Paratt & Juhan Brittain
Mar. 11 John Balch & Fraunces Juppe

1600.

Jan. 19 Valentine Stile & Alsse Fleet
Feb. 8 John Bowden & Edeth Sandel

1602.

Jan. 14 John Borrow & Anne Belchert†
May 10 Roger Hardin & Dorithie Hull

1603.

May 16 Robert Ryall & Elizabeth Sandle
May 18 Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 10 John Stacey & Katheryn Kyngssberie
Nov. 25 John Sandale & Grace Kyrbye
Jan. 9 Robert Sandle & Susan Barretter

1604.

Oct. 16 William Leaver & Jone Allen
Jan. 2 Thomas Ashford & Elizabeth Toby
Jan. 14 Francis Hilgrove & Elizabeth Lambe

1605.

Jan. 10 Richard Norman & Darrothy Kenniston
Jan. 28 Henry Bolster & Joane Hinton

* Perhaps *Neni*.

† The same entry occurs in the Register of Baptisms under the year 1601, which is probably the correct date.

1606.

July 28 William [blank] & Elenor Barnes
Nov. 26 John Lodwin & Mary Toby
Feb. 2 Thomas Cayford & Tomsen Lambe

1607.

Feb. 9 John Dindy & Alice Feltham
Sep. 19 William B.... & Jo....
..... & Alice....*
Oct. 18 Thomas Bowne & Margaret Davis

1608.

Feb. 1 Walter Lodwin & Johane Butt
Sep. 9 John Dean & Frauncis Smith
Jan. 24 John Yeades & Jane Davis
Feb. 20 Robert Saundell & Agnis Stronge

1609.

Oct. 2† Frauncis Bacon & Jane Punchinby
Oct. 16† Thomas Saundell & Anne Bacon

1610.

July 26 Frauncis Saundell & Elizabeth Saundell
July 30 John Garrett & Margaret Sheppard
Jan. 23 Robert Brittain & Julian Milborne, widowe

1611.

May 27 Willia' Cuffe & Elizabeth King, widow
July 8 Tymothe Fleet & Cicelie Shephheard
Sep. 16 Robert Chanler & Dorathye Meslin

Oct. 28 John Batten & Joan Browne
Jan. 13 Henry Harvy & Alice Stile
Feb. 8 James Alford & Margret Giles

1612.

"No mariages."

1613.

April 19 John Dewe & Elizabeth Gilbert
Nov. 8 John Cuffe & Joan Hill

* In these two entries the ink is almost lost.

† Sep. 23 written first and struck out.

† Nov. 7 written first and struck out.

1614.

- May 23 John Bradden & Joan Pickford
 Aug. 15 John Cleves & Joan Batten
 Sep. 19 Will'm Riall & Agnes Miles

1615.

- Jan. 29 John Ryall & Elinor Milburne

1616.

- Jan. 27 James Alford & Joane Toope

1617.

- (?) 29 Laurence Role & Elinor Style

1618.

- Oct. 12 John Pierce & Alice Watts

1619.

- May 24 Thomas Tabor & Mary Greene
 Dec. 14 Robert Sandall & Agnes Coward

1620.

- Oct. 23 John Daue & Elizabeth Sandell
 Oct. 26 John Sandell & Dorothy Castle
 Nov. 9 John Smart & Maude Ellis

1621.

- April 9 Edward Winsore & Anne Haisom
 April 30 Will'm Rodway & Lucie Sandall
 Sep. 24 Thomas Starre & Susan Rose
 Jan. 28 John White & Constance Brittain
 Mar. 4 Edward Elliot & Cicely Northover

1622.

- Nov. 25 Josias White *alias* Josse & Elizabeth Daus
 Nov. 27 John Bacon & Elizabeth Martine

1623.

- April 21 Thomas Rede & Marie Harding
 Nov. 15* Willia' Holldway & Solina Tobie

1625.

- April 25† John Luckis & Joane Davis
 Oct. 3 Edward Rodway & Susan Rolph‡
 Nov. 24 Anthonie Newma' & Anne Sa'dle

* This entry is dated in D. R. Nov. 14, 1624.
 † This entry is entered under 1623, and struck out, and rewritten in another hand here. In D. R. it is dated April 23, 1624.

‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

1626.

"Mariages none."

1627.

- April 2 Thomas Preslie & Agnes Britaine
 Nov. 3 Thomas Moore & Margaret Joup
 Nov. 20 David White & Christian Preslie

1628.

- Nov. 29 Edward Sewt^r & Julian Hilgrove
 Feb. 3 Alexander Lawes & Anne Bernard

1629.

- June 22 Thomas Perry & Margaret Davis

1630.

- June 21 Robert Ryole & Joane Dowdin
 Oct. 8 Robert Kenison & Anne Curtis
 Feb. 7 John Moulton & Catherine Euelry

1631.

- July 10 Robert Joupe & Anne Davis

1632.

- May 14 John Kinge & Jane Edwards
 Oct. 21 Walter Britaine & Edeth Denmead
 Nov. 1 James Pese* & Joane Day

1633.

- Sep. 23 William Abshalom & Joane Ryall
 Nov. 11 Francis Joupe & Margaret Bernard

1634.

- Oct. 13 John Sandle & Edith Mores
 Oct. 30 Richard Cousins & Marie Brittaine
 Jan. 15 William Joupe & Margaret Ellis

1635.

- April 16 Philip Carpenter & Christian Brittaine
 June 29 Walter Brittaine & Dorothe Shepheard
 July 20 Robert Davis & Katherine Williams

* In D. R. Peace.

Oct. 12 Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
Blanford
Oct. 12 Edward Pickford & Amie
Farding

1636.

Nov. 3 Andrew Grimes & Maude Stile
1637.

Sep. 4 Robert Boarde & Hester Russe
1638.

April 19 Steuen Bradden & Anne
Combes

June 11 John White & Edith Board

Oct. 4 Valentine Pitnie & Elenor
Day

1639.

"Marriages none."

1640.

April 16 Thomas Stone & Marie Franke

April 20 Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Boarde

Mar. 4 William Still & Susanna Garret

1641.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Lawrence & Cicely
Hinkstridge

1642.

Aug. 15 John Welch & Jane Sandle

1643.

Nov. 30 Richard Younge & Susan Brit-
taine

1644.

Jan. 30 Thomas Stile & Edith Gibson

1645.

June 2 Cutbert Trimboy & Agnes
Windsor

Oct. 20 John Dais & Joane Cleeues

1646.

April 6 Mathew Dowland & Anne
Toope

July 20 John Trimboy & Anne Open

1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652.

"Marriages none."

1653.

July 18 William King & Elizabeth For-
ward

Sep. 8 Mr William Huish & Mrs Anne
Gibbon

1658.

Aug. 30 Mr Edward Amy & Mrs Joane
Adderly

Oct. 18 Richard Brixie & Elizabeth
Collins

1661.

May 30 William Vining & Rebecca
Russell

1663.

April 29 John Forward & Anne White

Jan. 14 John Carrier & Basill Davis

Feb. 4 Robert Goden & Grace Baker

1664.

July 21 William Sandle & Elizabeth
Wakefield

July 25 Roger Lewens & Elizabeth
Dais

July 28 Nicholas Perrie & Anne Tucker

1665.

Mar. 8 Mr John Abington & Mrs Eliz-
beth Feild

1666.

Feb. 5 Robert Riall & Mari Coye

1667.

Oct. 20 Robert Tabor & Tomsen San-
dall

1668.

June 2 Giles Pickford & Catherne
Evell

Feb. 15 John Sheppard & Joane Davis

1670.

May 14 Cudbert Garet & Mari Perri

Oct. 10 Ambrose Hill & Florence
Hunte

1671.

"Noe marriages y^t yeare."

1674.

April 20 Thomas Stone & Mary Ball*

April 22 William Evill & Mary Stone

July 12 William Brimson & Ann Baker

1675.

Oct. 28 Steeven Bradden & Mary Fos-
ter

1676.

Feb. 24 William Guire & Susan Jeffery

* D. R. adds, of Tisbury.

1677.

"Noe marriages y^t yeare."

1678.

Nov. 28 James Stroud & Martha Barnew

1680.

April 19 William Hill & Elizabeth Suter

Aug. 5 Frances Sweatman & Ann Jen-
son

Oct. 31 John Monke & Mellior Joupe

1683.

June 10 John Rowles & Cicilly Willis

Oct. 10 John Heyter & Dorathy Combs

1684.

Aug. 26 Laurence Butt & Judith
Combs

Oct. 26 James Stroud & Mary Edwards

Jan. 26 Edward Royall & Joice Charle-
ton

1685.

April 20 James Coles, of Brewton, & M^{rs}
Florance Randall, of y^e sameJune 12 Richard Gane (?), of Sherbon,
& Lucy Hewett, of Meere

Oct. ? John Bradden & Ann Russell

Oct. ? John Stroud & Jane Sweatman

1686.

Oct. 10 James Stroud & Sarah Horlde

Nov. 4 William Rowles & Mary Scott

Nov. 10 Robert Throke & Mary Bowne

1687.

July 3 Anthony Lewis & Elizabeth
WithersAug. 11 William Lamber & Alce
Meaden

Feb. 27 John Heyter & Sarah Hooper

1688.

June 20 Edward Cobb & Issabell Butt

1690.

Nov. 3 John Trimbooy & Elizabeth
Leversage[The first Register book ends here, and
the second book begins the Marriages
in 1702, in the middle of a page. The
D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1694.

Mar. 29 Thomas Ryall & Mary Bradden

1695.

April 6 Thomas Ryall & Mary Braden
M. 7 Walter Reed & Mary Stone

1696.

Oct. 9 Paul Sandall & Mary Berkett

Dec. 29 Francis Baker & Ann Oliver

1698.

Dec. 19 William Joupe & Mary Gre-
gory

1699.

July 21 John Jupe & Mary Whatly

Oct. 3 George Gilbert & Elizabeth
DavidgeNov. 30 Richard Gubbens & Joan Tar-
gett

1700.

April 14 Edward Ryall & Mary Brimson

April 22 John Davidge & Ann Gilbert

1701.

April 23 John Holly & Margaret Em

May 12 William Fripp & Ann Sandall

June 26 William Meaden & Sarah
Sheapard

1702.

April 13 Thomas Tabor & Joan Sparrow

April 30 Devenish Sheane & Elizabeth
Bradden

1703.

Aug. 16 Steeven Swaine & Febey Gar-
rett

Dec. 14 John White & Mary Garrett

Dec. 30 Nicholas Dows & Milthred
Cornelius

1704.

April 24 James Sparrow & Mary Cur-
toise*

1705.

April 12 Jonathan Mullens & Rueth
Meaden

July 29 David Barns & Joane Hart

Oct. 17 Alexander George & Susannah
Tilly

1706.

May 20 Samuel Lamb & Ann Maidman

Oct. 15 Robert Owen & Luce Meadon

* D. R. gives also, without dates :

John Suter & Ann Simonds, banns published.

John Sheapard & Mary Brikell, without banns
or lycens.

1708.

- July 20 Paul Toogood & Martha Butcher
 Nov. 7 William Gibbons & Jane Thomas
 Jan. 3 Robert Alford & Eliz. Evile
 Jan. 17 Joseph But & Lydia Fry
 Feb. 21 John Green & Mary Shepherd

1710.

- May 22 Stephen Bourton & Joan Duffit
 Oct. 8 Thomas Charleton & Rachel Wild*
 Dec. 26 Thomas Ridgley† & Eliz. Michel

1711.

- April 16 John Bradden & Mary Target
 April 17 Edward Markey & Grace Garret
 Nov. 26 John Evile & Mary Marshman

1713.

- June 29 Richard Feltham & Mary Ryal, wid.
 Aug. 11 William Brimson & Eliz. Chapman, of Horningsham
 Sep. 15 John Baker & Joan Segrain, of Kilmanton
 Oct. 5 John Smith, of Gillingham, & Eliz. Combs, of Marck
 Dec. 1 John Markey, of East Pennard, & Rebecca Garret
 Dec. 28 William West, of Mere, & Eliz. Martin
 Feb. 9 William Martin, of Queen Camel, & Mary Evile

1714.

- Mar. 28 William Coward, of Mere, & Mary Bealing, of Gillingham
 June 6 John Deacons & Catharine Edwards
 June 24 Richard Lapham & Jane Edwards
 Dec. 18 John Richards & Margaret Shepherd
 Feb. 24 John Batten & Jael Jupe

1715.

- April 28 Charles Evile & Catharine Joup
 May 5 Edward Edwards & Rachel Mullens
 May 23 Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Ann Gulliford, of Mere

- May 29 William Barnes, of Froome Zelwood, & Mary Bealing, of Mere
 June 15 John Feltham & Ruth Brimson
 Sep. 1 John Edwards & Mary Evile
 Oct. 6 William Brickle & Ann Topp

1717.

- April 29 Philip Davis, of Cheesegrove, & Ann Martin, of Buggley
 May 12 William Markey & Mary Meaden
 Aug. 5 William Sharp, of Deverel Longbridge, & Anne Howel

1718.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, & Grace Cox, of Wanstrow
 April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Maidman
 May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munkton Deveril, & Ann Howel
 May 22 Rob^t Baker & Elizabeth Owen
 Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy Chiles, of Gillingham

1719.

- Mar. 29 Rob^t Godden & Eliz. Masters, of North Cadbury

1720.

- Aug. 14 John Cornish & Margaret Childs, of Gillingham
 Sep. 29 John Hill & Mary Burden, of Mere

1721.

- July 2 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Eliz. Dunn
 Oct. 9 John Stone, of Gillingham, & Ann Stickland, of Kilminton
 Nov. 1 George Edwards & Elizabeth White

1722.

- Mar. 25 William Foaks, of Mere, & Alice Highman, of Gillingham, widow
 Feb. 21 Samuel Target & Alice White

1723.

- Dec. 23 John Bracher & Joan Swetman

1724.

- Sep. 30 Edmund Imber, of Sherrington, & Eleonor Bull, of Warminster

* In D. R. Wild. † In D. R. Rugely.

Sep. 30 John Mervin, of Bartley, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Kingstone Deveril

1725.

April 10 Charles Evil & Dorothy Barnes, of Gillingham

Aug. 8 Richard Maidment & Quirina Shepherd, of Mere

Nov. 1 William Feltom & Edith Cook

Nov. 22 William Bratcher & Elizabeth Green

1726.

April 25 William Heytor, of Mere, & Elenor Owen

July 11 Edward Edwards, of Killmington, & Basil White

Feb. 13 John Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Basil Smart

1727.

May 24 John Baker & Mary Sandle

1728.

Jan. 30 John Trowbridge, of East Knoyle, & Frances White

Feb. 17 Henery Cooper, of Kilmington, & Jane Wills

1729.

April 15 Henery Miles & Margaret Hillier

1730.

[blank] William Bradshaw & Ann Jerret, of Brewham

July 2 Francis Jupe & Eleoner Edwards, of Killmington

July 23 Richard Edwards & Mary Paps, of Mere

1731.

May 3 Jonas Brimson, of Kilmington, & Ann Jacob

Nov. 13 Samuel Trewick, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Coward, of Mere

Feb. 3 William Forward & Amy Clarke, of Mere

Feb. 22 Francis Hibditch, of More-Critch-Hill, & Rose Cheveral, of Hindon

1732.

May 21 William Harding & Lydia Fryar, both of Mere

May 25 Valentine Urson *alias* Harcourt & Catharine Tice, both of Penzelwood

July 12 Andrew Glover & Sarah Moger, of Mere

Aug. 5 Mr John Hartgill, of Killmington, & Mrs Jane Slater, of Stourton

Nov. 14 Thomas Candie & Mary Reeks, both of Mere

Mar. 11 Alexander Shord, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Horningsham

1733.

May 17 Walter Tite, of Penzelwood, & Ann Bratcher

Aug. 11 Richard Bratcher & Eleanor Card, of Maiden Bradley

Oct. 7 Edward Forward, of Mere, & Elizabeth Apsey, of Brewton

Jan. 5 Joseph Burleton, of Mere, & Mary Richards, of Witham Frary

Feb. 21 Thomas Taber & Mary Evil

Feb. 24 Thomas Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Thomazine Taber

1734.

June 25 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Elizabeth Web

Sep. 16 Thomas Chislet & Susan Ittery, of Mere

Oct. 18 Michael Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Owen

Nov. 3 Benjamin Griffin & Jean Turner, wid^r, of Mere

Feb. 15 John Anthill & Joan Butt, of Mere

1735.

Aug. 5 Philip Garret, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Ryal

Dec. 21 Joseph Holly *alias* Pin & Mary Archer

Feb. 1 William Brown & Jane Fleet, both of Mere

Mar. 6 James Sanger, of Mere, & Joan Lockier

1736.

May 30 John Norris & Frances Down, both of Mere

Oct. 11 Joseph Mitchell, of Cann, Dorset, Edge tool maker, & Hannah Coleman, of Maiden Bradley

Dec. 19 Richard Maidment, of Mere, & Grace Pike, of Gillingham

1737.

- June 8 Mr Christopher Ludlow, of Warminster, & Mrs Catharine Lampard, of Stourton
 Sep. 7 Thomas Ridgley & Elizabeth Helleker
 Oct. 26 Stephen Bradden & Mary Crumb
 Jan. 5 Edward Foord & Margaret Suter, wid^w, both of Mere
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brimson, of Killington, & Mary White

1738.

- July 26 Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Cross, of Maiden Bradley
 Sep. 26 Joseph Hopkins, of Costley, & Susanna Hurine
 Oct. 14 John Laws & Hannah Jupe
 Mar. 3 Richard Prattent, of Shipton Mallet, & Elizabeth Bailly, of Maiden Bradley

1739.

- June 13 Robert Helms & Betty Ally, both of Costley
 June 14 James Markey & Elizabeth Taber
 July 24 John Target & Sarah* Edwards

1740.

- Oct. 9 James Chapman, of Rodden, & Melior Pickford, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 12 Richard Hayward, of Milton, Wilts, & Susanna Parsons
 Dec. 1 John Stafford, of Bratton, & Joanna Cornish, of Gillingham

1741.

- Nov. 21 John Pool, of Philips-Norton, & Mary Syms, of Maiden Bradley, wid^w
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins otherwise Deacons & Elizabeth Arnold

1742.

- June 12 William Foord & Mary Lever-suet, both of Mere
 Nov. 10 John Baker & Mary Charleton
 Feb. 9 James Curtis, of Wherell, Hants, & Mary Williams, of Mere
 Feb. 14 Joseph Jacob & Elizabeth Jacob, of Zeals

* In D. R. Mary.

1743.

- April 8 John Sly, of Gillingham, & Ann Coward, of Mere
 April 30 Robert Wier, of the Burrough of Hindon, & Eleanor Lovel, of Batcomb
 May 28 Joseph Turner & Rachel Smith
 June 27 Thomas Butler & Sarah Smith, both of Mere
 June 27 James Shean & Sarah Ricks,* both of Mere
 Sep. 26 John King, of Warminster, & Mary Folks, of Maiden Bradley
 Oct. 4 John Evil & Mary Edwards
 Nov. 26 John Street, of Mere, & Ann Suter, wid^w
 Dec. 3 John Maidment, of Mere, & Sarah Burbidge, of West Knoyle
 Jan. 10 Joseph Millerd & Joan Baker

1744.

- Mar. 27 Henery Lewings & Love Harvey
 Mar. 31 William Gatehouse & Mary Read
 June 13 Richard Charleton, of Mere, & Mary Busy, of Churton in Horsington
 June 17 Silas Butler & Mary Barton, both of East Knoyle
 June 22 Martin Moger & Elizabeth Butt, both of Mere
 July 15 Robert Down & Mary Williams
 Aug. 14 Henery Miles & Elizabeth Owen
 Aug. 14 Richard Matthews, of Shaftesbury, & Jane Charleton, of Mere
 Oct. 9 Morice Walter & Mary Feltom
 Oct. 24 Thomas Ball, of Deverel Longbridge, & Jane Broading, of Warminster
 Dec. 26 James Sweetman, of Wincanton, & Betty Atkins
 Dec. 28 Thomas Gould, of Longbridge Deveril, & Phebe Cox, of Kingstone Deveril
 Jan. 8 Mr Nathaniel Still, of the city of Sarum, & Mrs Sarah Tatum, of Meret†
 Feb. 25 John Down & Sarah Foord, of Mere

* The name as first written has been erased.

† Interlined.

1745.

- April 1 John Ribb, of Mere, & Elizabeth Butt, of Gillingham
 April 21 George Millard & Hannah Shepherd, both of Warminster
 May 2 George Lapham & Ann Swain
 June 8 Thomas Edwards, of Maiden Bradley, & Lydia Jacob, of Mere
 Oct. . . Anthony Hinton, of Longbridge Deverel, & Ann Brimson
 Dec. 19 George Smith, of Mere, & Mary Thring
 Dec. 28 James Sly & Mary Barnes, both of Gillingham

1746.

- April 16 John Jupe & Dorothy Sandle
 April 17 Mr John Butt, of Mere, & Elizabeth Lampard
 Sep. 25 John Hill & Grace Hill
 Oct. 20 James Sanger, of Mere, & Repentance Hockey, of Wincanton
 Jan. 1 James Guire & Catharine Orchard

1747.

- Aug. 4 John Perman, of Mere, & Margaret Chambers
 Sep. 7 Joseph Stone & Mary Cook
 Sep. 9 Samuel Sherrell, of Laterford in the parish of Houlton, Somerset, & Elizabeth March, wid^w, of Mere
 Nov. 1 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Deacons
 Dec. 2 John Gauntlett, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Ware, of Keinton, Dorset
 Jan. 1 Christopher Ingram, of little Knoyle, & Bettsy Thick, of Mere
 Jan. 5 Philip Markey & Grace Kello-way, of Mere

1748.

- April 21 John Rumsey, of Little Knoyle, & Ann Chisman, of Great Knoyle
 April 26 James Nutt, of Froom, & Martha Elling, of Maiden Bradley
 July 11 William Edwards & Martha Edwards

- Jan. 3 William Shepherd, of Mere, & Catharine Hurden

1749.

- Nov. 7 Thomas Knight, of Bratten, & Martha Owen
 Nov. 30 Valentine Philips & Mary Boyt
 Dec. 26 James Winslow & Betty Bond
 Dec. 27 John Wadloe & Mary Edwards, wid^w
 Feb. 20 Richard Coward, of Mere, & Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 28 John Elling, of Mere, & Mary Hawkings, of Warminster

1750.

- April 16 Joseph Lush & Margaret Cotelrel
 June 14 Thomas Carter, of Zeals, & Ann Merrit
 June 25 John Owen & Mary Miles
 July 14 Richard Clement & Ann Ride-wood
 Sep. 20 James Sammells, of the city of Sarum, & Patience Witt, of Broad-Chalk
 Nov. 15 William Markey, of Mere, & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 16 Samuel Target, of Ambrose-bury, & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Jan. 29 Mr Gerrard Ellis, of Silton, & M^{rs} Ann Hill, of Stourton

1751.

- July 13 George Green & Mary King

1752.

- Feb. 21 James Harp, of Henley Hard-
 ing, Warwickshire, & Ann James, of Mere
 Sep. 18 Joseph Stone & Joan Edwards

1753.

- May 11 The Right Honourable Charles,
 Lord Boyle, & Susanna Hoare, spinster
 June 12 William Ellet, of Longbridge Deverel, & Hannah Owen
 Dec. 26 William Tap, of Mells, Somers-
 set, & Mary Bowles

1754.

- Feb. 25 William Killoway, of Mere, & Ann Arnold
 April 22 Stephen Stone & Jane Meaden
 Sep. 9 Stephen Borten* & Hannah Philips

* D. R. Bourton.

1755.

April 9 Thomas Targett & Sarah Boyte

1756.

Feb. 7 William Smart & Sarah Bond

April 29 Thomas Evele, widower, & Mary Targett

Oct. 14 William Green & Margaret Sparrow, of Penn

Oct. 25 John Odbar, of Stower Provost, & Mary Lucas

Nov. 7 William Miles & Mary Rawlins,* of Kilmington

1757.

Jan. 20 Benjamin Ryall, of Kilmington, & Mary Whitaker; by licence

Aug. 10 James Lewton, of Kilmington, & Catherine Lapham

Sep. 5 George Arnold & Mary Wadlow

Nov. 12 James Dunn, of Gillingham, & Elisabeth Miles

Nov. 13 John Granger, of St Peter's, Shaston, & Elisabeth Burree

1758.

June 5 Stephen Stone, widower, & Martha Feltham

Aug. 13 Robert Green & Mary Odbar

Sep. 4 Francis Jerrard & Susannah Elmes, of Mere; by licence

Oct. 31 David Bratcher & Martha Bird, of Kilmington

Dec. 25 Robert Edwards & Grace Compton, of Kingston Deverell

1759.

Nov. 12 William Screen, of Penn Selwood, widower, & Ann Evill

1760.

April 6 William Read, a sojourner in this parish, & Martha Targett

July 19 Robert Miles & Mary Hann

Sep. 30 Thomas Markey & Mary Stone; by licence

Dec. 2 John Owen, widower, & Lydia Papps

Dec. 25 Philip Miles & Ann Topp

1761.

April 21 William Shine, of South Brewham, & Ann Odbar

July 11 William Edwards, widower, & Ann Owen, of Kilmington

Aug. 28 Edward Foord, of Mere, widower, & Sarah Spencer; by licence

Nov. 30 John Bracher & Sarah Leaver, of Berkley

1762.

April 26 John Rolles, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards

Oct. 10 John Eville, widower, & Ann Edwards, widow

Nov. 20 John Jefferies & Mary Edwards

Nov. 30 James Arnold & Ann Bracher

1763.

April 3 John Topp & Hannah Meaden

July 9 Robert Davis, widower, & Mary Holly

July 25 William Burfit,* of Silton, & Grace Owen

Aug. 28 John Baker & Margaret Trimby

Oct. 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Jupe

1764.

Jan. 17 John Talbot, of Wincanton,† & Betty Atkins

May 31 John Gover & Susanna Lapham

Dec. 2 William Feltham & Mary Edwards

1765.

May 5 William Targett & Betty Jupe, of South Brewham

June 25 Mr Henry Hoare, Junr, & Miss Mary Hoare; by licence

Aug. 25 John Mansfield, of Mere, widower, & Martha Edwards

Oct. 29 John Bradden & Mary Parker

Nov. 2 Thomas Trew & Patience Markey

1766.

Jan. 25 Thomas Shore, of South Brewham, widower, & Grace Burford, widow

Mar. 31 John Talbot & Ann Joy

April 1 John Jupe & Ann Baker

May 21 William Clement, of Merston-Bigot, widower, & Jane Goddin; by licence

* In the Banns, Burford.

† In the Banns, Charlton Hawthorn.

* In the register of Banns this is Lawrence.

July 28 Samuel Odber & Mary Feltham
 Aug. 31 Robert Smart, of Kilmington,
 & Basil Edwards
 Oct. 12 John Albin Shore, of Whatley,
 & Elizabeth Heal; by
 licence

1767.

Feb. 15 Peter Gover & Christian
 Vining, of Wincanton
 May 14 John Hurden & Rachel Atkins
 May 22 Robert Howey & Mary Spinks,
 of Mere

1768.

April 4 Robert Moores & Mary Cross
 April 5 John Miles & Esther Holly
 May 26 James Turner & Hannah Ed-
 wards
 May 30 James Davis & Priscilla Ed-
 wards
 Sep. 26 John Bracher, widower, & Jane
 Tottershall, widow
 Dec. 20 James Stacey, of Motcombe, &
 Sarah Gover
 Dec. 25 James Baker & Mary Owen
 Dec. 26 John Willis & Ann Bradden

1769.

Jan. 6 John Hacher, of Wincanton,
 widower, & Ann Tabor
 June 16 Edward Markey & Elizabeth
 Kaines
 Dec. 24 Joseph Bird & Jane Baker

1770.

May 7 Thomas Tabor & Elizabeth
 Bradden
 May 20 Robert Lapham, of Kilming-
 ton, & Ann Edwards
 May 28 John Read, of Cucklington, &
 Ann Chafey; by licence
 June 25 John Shepherd & Ann Barnes

1771.

Mar. 31 Henry Miles & Betty Lapham
 Mar. 31 John Feltham & Hannah Lap-
 ham
 Mar. 31 Robert Jupe & Sarah Feltham
 Oct. 8 Edward Kaines & Ann Feltham*
 Oct. 20 Thomas Sandell & Ann Holley

1772.

Jan. 13 Edward Bracher & Temperance
 Trimby

Jan. 23 Thomas Bracher & Susanna
 Rose

April 28 James Shepherd & Mary Turner
 May 25 Richard Clement & Mary
 Coombes

June 25 Peter Monamy Cornwall, of
 Tisbury, Clerk, & Mary
 Wyar; by licence

July 20 John Chandler & Elizabeth
 Granger, widow; by licence

Aug. 10 Thomas Talbot & Amelia Dun-
 kerton; by licence

Dec. 25 Samuel Gover & Phaniah Baker

1773.

April 12 Samuel Swetman & Susanna
 Trimby

April 19 James Edwards & Ann Lawes

Oct. 3 George Lapham & Elizabeth
 Fallis

Dec. 19 Richard Coward & Mary Baker

1774.

Feb. 14 John Theobald, sojourner in
 this parish, & Ann March

April 3 John Smith, of Kilmington, &
 Betty Edwards

June 26 Matthew Coombes & Mary
 Jupe

Nov. 16 John Lapham & Ann Evill

Nov. 21 Charles Davis & Mary Barnes

1775.

Feb. 20 George Hill, of Gillingham, &
 Mary Moores

April 23 Robert Tabor & Ann Child

Oct. 10 Christopher Norris, of Monk-
 ton Deverill, & Hannah
 Lapham

1776.

April 7 Robert Atkins & Joan Feltham

Oct. 21 Robert Dukes, a sojourner in
 this parish, & Mary Trimby

1777.

Jan. 6 Uriah Edwards & Sarah Lapham

Jan. 25 Joseph Blake, of Bolder, South-
 ampton, & Temperance
 Bracher, widow; by licence

Mar. 31 Jonathan Carter, of Mere, &
 Sarah Markey

April 6 William Evil & Ann Target;
 by licence

Oct. 27 Andrew Shepherd & Sarah
 Coombes

Oct. 30 James White, of Kilmington,
 & Sarah Moore; by licence

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
 Roman Catholics.

Nov. 17 John Child & Grace Portnall ;
by licence
Dec. 9 John Lewis, of Milborn Port,
& Elizabeth Urry

1778.

Jan. 21 John Marshall & Mary Windsor
May 18 The Rev^d Mr Salter, of Strat-
fieldsaye, Hants, & Delitia
Barton; by licence
Aug. 10 John Odbar & Ann Shepherd*
Aug. 31 John Arnold & Sarah Frampton

1779.

Jan. 17 Charles Smith & Rachel Yetman
April 7 Henry Hurle & Mary Bowles
May 18 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth
Curtis
Aug. 16 John Shears, of South Brew-
ham, & Elizabeth Shepherd*
Aug. 23 David Boyte & Mary Sanger
Sep. 12 Joseph Lapham & Martha
Trowbridge
Oct. 28 Elias Green & Ann Smart

1780.

Jan. 11 George Carter & Ann Odbar*
May 15 Joseph Howell, of Kilmington,
& Mary Yetman
June 15 Stephen Maidment, of Mere,
& Ann Feltham
July 20 Thomas Draper & Mary Target
Oct. 2 Richard Bracher & Mary Lap-
ham, of Kilmington
Oct. 29 William Collins & Kezia Jupe
Nov. 12 John Coffin & Jemima Mat-
thews
Nov. 26 John Hartgill† & Betty Child

1781.

May 6 Matthew Gaunt & Elizabeth
Windsor
May 7 John Doddington‡ & Martha
Hill
June 4 George Bracher & Mary Stone
Aug. 27 Alexis Green & Betty Coxe, of
Pen Zellwood*
Oct. 7 John Green & Mary Edwards
Oct. 10 Benjamin Bishop & Mary Bond

1782.

Aug. 12 John Harcourt & Sarah Phillips

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† In the Banns, *alias* Owen: the signature is
Hartgill.

‡ In the Banns, of Mere.

1783.

Mar. 2 Edward Hiscock & Ann Becket
May 1 John Jeanes, of Wincanton, &
Mary Bracher
Oct. 12 John Trimby & Martha Ed-
wards
Oct. 19 Stephen Bourton & Ann Alford
Dec. 5 James Horrell & Jane Snook
Dec. 25 William Moors, of Motcomb,
& Mary Herridge; by
licence

1784.

April 20 Robert Bird, of Kilmington,
& Martha Stone*
Dec. 25 William Evil & Hannah Winsor

1785.

Jan. 19 Michael King & Mary Sparrow;
by licence
Mar. 27 John Shuter, of Mere, & Catha-
rine Topp; by licence
May 2 Thomas Lapham & Mary
Bishop, of Kilmington
May 9 Joseph Lapham & Susanna
Baker
July 4 John Farthing & Susanna
Ryall
Aug. 29 Henry Lapham, of Kilmington,
& Ann Baker
Sep. 13 Joseph Reffell & Susanna
Taylor; by licence
Dec. 24 Richard Bracher, widower, &
Mary Bakert†

1786.

Feb. 20 Thomas Moger, of Shepton
Montagu, & Frances Shep-
herd*
April 18 Samuel Rolles, of Kilmington,
& Sarah Edwards
May 8 Joachim Odbar & Mary Bradden
Oct. 31 James Read & Charlotte Winsor
Nov. 5 James Whitaker & Elizabeth
Combes
Dec. 24 John Owen & Grace Philips

1787.

Feb. 6 Charles Shepherd & Elizabeth
Upward
April 10 Martin Bond, of South Stoke,
& Sarah Love
May 1 David Short, of Wincanton, &
Sarah Lewis; by licence

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were
Roman Catholics.

† The Banns omit widower, and add widow.

- May 21 Martin Odber & Margaret Shepherd*
 Sep. 17 William Andrews & Mary Philips

1788.

- June 20 William Williams, of Kilming-
 ton, & Quirina Maidment
 July 15 William Rogis, of Gillingham,
 & Mary Bishop
 Aug. 5 John Coombs & Martha Felt-
 ham

1789.

- Feb. 23 John Bradden & Mary Markey
 April 14 Ambrose Child & Mary Fran-
 kard
 Aug. 24 John Philips, widower, & Mary
 Rolles
 Oct. 25 William White, of North Brew-
 ham, & Elizabeth Freeman
 Nov. 17 James Francis & Elizabeth
 Markey

1790.

- April 5 William Shepherd, of Mere,
 but a sojourner in this
 parish, & Mary Matthews,
 widow
 April 6 James Miles & Mary Evil
 Sep. 29 William Markey & Jane Miles

1791.

- Jan. 17 Emanuel Matthews, of Pen
 Zellwood, & Rebecca Pope
 Feb. 20 Charles Jefferys & Elizabeth
 Lapham
 May 2 William Crew, sojourner, &
 Charlotte Edwards
 July 11 Thomas Charlton & Margaret
 Lawson,† of Shepton Mon-
 tagu; by licence
 Oct. 23 John Markey & Susannah
 Collins

1792.

- Feb. 13 John Odber, widower, & Martha
 Davis*
 Dec. 2 John Doddrell & Marina Miles

1793.

- Jan. 15 Joseph Bird, of Kilmington, &
 Elizabeth Edwards
 Feb. 5 James Williams & Abigail
 Phillips

- May 6 Thomas Mogg, of Upton Lovell,
 & Sarah Clark; by licence
 Aug. 12 Abraham Smart & Sarah Willis
 Aug. 12 James Parfitt, a sojourner, &
 Hannah Miles

1794.

- Feb. 22 Meshach Hazard, of Temple
 Coomb, & Fannia Phillips;
 by licence
 Sep. 14 James Arnold & Elizabeth
 Bishop
 Sep. 23 George Brodrip & Sarah Bond
 Oct. 12 John Markey & Elizabeth
 Parsons

1795.

- Jan. 12 Richard Frowd, of Brixton
 Deverill, & Frances Alicia
 Faugoin
 April 7 Charles Tabor & Sarah Miles
 May 5 Thomas Markey & Sarah Davis
 May 7 Joseph Lush, of Kilmington,
 & Isit Ryall; by licence
 June 6 The Hon^{ble} Matthew Fortescue,
 of Filleigh, Devon, widower,
 & Henrietta Ann Acland,
 of Selworthy, Somerset,
 widow; married at Stour-
 head, by special licence
 Dec. 26 John Evil & Anne Edwards

1796.

- Jan. 12 John Feltham & Martha Tabor
 Feb. 9 Absalom Bracher & Hannah
 Lapham, of Kilmington
 May 9 Anthony Moger, of Shepton
 Montague, & Marina Shep-
 herd*
 June 2 Thomas Goddard, of Stoke
 Truster, & Dorothy Ryall;
 by licence

1797.

- April 17 Henry Hill, of Mere, & Mary
 Bracher
 April 24 Will^m Smart & Ann Bird
 Dec. 24 Henry Miles & Mary Sandell

1798.

- April 9 Thomas Smart & Mary Ed-
 wards
 June 8 Joseph Davis & Dorothy Miles

* Roman Catholics.

† D. R. Leverson, but the signature is Lawson.

* Roman Catholics.

July 5 William Feltham, of Bourton,
& Jane Target
Aug. 13 James Green, of Charlton Mus-
grove, & Betsy Newton
Nov. 5 William Norris & Mary Hurd-
ing, of Penzelwood
Nov. 28 John Norris & Edith Maidment
Dec. 26 Robert Felthem & Judith Ride-
ward

1799.

Mar. 25 John Markey & Elizabeth
Bishop
Mar. 14 Thomas Pride, of Penzelwood,
& Elizabeth Felthem; by
licence

June 6 John Ings, of Norton Ferris,
Kilmington, & Susanna
Hurle; by licence
July 8 Richard Hatcher, of Marnhull,
& Maria Shepherd
July 15 Charles Sparrow & Catharine
Penny
Nov. 4 Thomas Curtis & Sophia Smart
Nov. 4 John Coombs & Betty Target
Nov. 25 William Markey & Ann Rutley
Dec. 26 Thom^s Tabor & Elizth Markey

1800.

Jan. 9 Meshach Hazard & Ann Par-
sons
July 27 Thomas Draper & Charlotte
Crew

Burialls in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1570 for y^e p^rishe of Stowrton.

1570.

July 18 Christian Harden
Aug. 27 Leonard Davie
Oct. 29 Anne Botwell
Nov. 14 Juhan Borrowe
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Genigs*

1571.

Jan. 20 Christian Lambe
Feb. 20 Will'm Lamb the elder
Mar. 8 Will'm Sandell

1572.

June 4 Will'm Sandell
Jan. 30 Thomas Chawpin
Feb. 18 Richard Cowley

1573.

Aug. 22 Elizabeth Sandell
Aug. 24 Margaret Kenison
Jan. 21 Mawd Winter

1574.

Sep. 28 Dorithe Carter
Oct. 9 John Lambe
Nov. 24 Will'm Harte

1575.

June 5 Valentin Lambe
June 2 Annes Bone

1576.

Oct. 5 John Sutter
Mar. 16 Charles Kinge
Mar. 24 John Spender

1577.

May 7 John Rioll
July 6 Edward Aborrowe
Dec. 16 Richard Alford

1578.

Mar. 17 Elnor Hayne
June 2 Thomas Sandell
June 13 Moris Apresse
Aug. 29 Thomas Baylie
Sep. 5 George Rioll

1579.

April 3 Alice Baylie
June 15 John Genens
July 9 Christien Britten
Aug. 2 Annes Seath
Sep. 11 Margaret Wills
Nov. 8 John Davie

1580.

May 10 Richard Mychell
Oct. 25 Walter Kerwithe
Jan. 29 Walter Lambe
Mar. 17 Juhan Adams

1581.

April 22 John Stowrton, gent.
April 26 Alice Style
July 19 Juhan Davie
July 27 Marye Cooffe
Jan. 27 Robert Genens

1582.

Mar. 30 Juhan Robins
Oct. 13 Margerie Britten
Oct. 15 Juhan Cawpin
Dec. 14 Christian Sandell
Jan. 10 Thomas Pondford
Mar. 19 Valentine Carter

1583.

May 17 Mary Britten
June 21 Julian Geffery
Aug. 8 Edith Everard

1584.

May 27 Jane Byflet
Oct. 6 Eme Hill
Dec. 9 Fraunces Harden
Dec. 16 Rob^t Whitchurch
Feb. 21 John Standwricke
Feb. 28 Margaret Mychell
Mar. 10 Alice Myller

1585.

May 28 Annes Davie
July 4 Jane Byflet
July 15 Walter Parret
Oct. 18 John Lambe
Nov. 4 Richard Blacker

* For Jennings.

Dec. 3 Elnor Bruer
 Dec. 4 Robert Spencer
 Jan. 1 Edyth Butler

1586.

May 6 Edyth Smart
 May 28 Juhan Dean
 Nov. 17 Juhan Hill
 Nov. 21 Thomas Tooppe
 Feb. 9 Gesper Smart
 Feb. 14 Will'm Lodden
 Mar. 19 Will'm Baylie

1587.

June 9 John Kingman
 Oct. 11 Anne Rogers, gent.
 Oct. 17 Ursusa Tayler
 Oct. 20 Juhan Turner
 Dec. 24 Juhan Hill
 Jan. 7 Tomsen Britten
 Jan. 29 Elizabeth Harden
 Mar. 1 Tomsen Cha'berlene

1588.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Kenison
 April 15 Thomas Davie
 April 19 John Blanford
 April 19 Will'm Chamberlayne
 April 22 Henry Barons
 May 15 Juhan Spender
 June 17 John Spender
 July 6 Juhan Sandell
 Nov. 7 Will'm Robins
 Nov. 8 Juhan Davie
 Nov. 25 The Right Honorable Lord
 John Stourton*
 Nov. 26 Margaret Brian, gent.

1589.

Feb. 19 Margaret Dean
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Sandell
 Mar. 23 Margaret Tayler
 Nov. 25 Jan Cawpin
 Oct. 9 John Tooppe
 Oct. 16 Samuell Lodden
 Feb. 25 Edith Juppe
 Oct. 22 Will'm Tooppe

1590 & 1591.

"I find none put in, & in the yeare 1592
 I find but one."

Jan. 6 Edyth Chamberlayne

* This was the eighth Baron and the eldest son of Charles, Lord Stourton, executed at Salisbury in 1557 for the murder of the Hartgills. He was restored in title and estates by Act of Parliament in 1575.

1593.

April 27 John Davis
 Aug. 1 Grace Sandell
 Aug. 4 Will'm Morgan
 Oct. 24 Will'm Britten
 Nov. 29 Richard Adams
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Dean
 Feb. 21 Will'm Hilgrove

1594.

April 3 Walter Davis
 May 14 Annes Sandell
 May 14 Annes Lawnder
 May 25 Thomas Cuffe
 Sep. 23 Annes Chamberlene
 Feb. 4 Jane Davis
 Feb. 10 Will'm Davis

1595.

Nov. 30 Christian Hutchens *al's* Alen
 Jan. 26 Annes Tayler
 Jan. 29 Will'm Bruer

1596.

Aug. 1 Dorithe Hardinge
 Aug. 3 Will'm Hardinge
 Oct. 11 Peter Mathewe *al's* Flacher
 Feb. 6 Margaret Adams
 Feb. 8 John Cawpin

1597.

April 5 John Winter
 April 15 Richard Kenison
 April 28 Annes Tooppe
 April 29 Sible Flacher
 May 1 Giles James
 July 15 Edward Blanford
 Oct. 31 Leonard Rioll
 Jan. 17 John Bonde
 Feb. 23 Annes Rioll

1598.

April 30 John Juppe
 June 13 Thomas Harding
 June 24 Edith Blanford
 Oct. 29 Annes Standwricke
 Dec. 2 Thomas Bennet
 Dec. 7 Mary Parratt
 Jan. 14 Will'm Mericke

1599.

Mar. 27 Jane Shard
 Mar. 29 Maud Elis
 April 29 Nathaniel Biles

[There is a leaf of the original Register
 missing here.]

[1610.]

- May 27 Mary Lodwin w. of John Lodwin
 June 7 An Midwinter w. of Charles Midwinter
 Oct. 10 Richard Milborne, Clerk* of Stourton
 Nov. 27 Helen Davies d. of Robert Davies
 Dec. 7 [blank] Lamb, widowe
 Jan. 17 Hugh Burrowes s. of John Burrowes
 Feb. 9 Christopher Davis, of Woodbridge

1611.

- April 15 Agnis Jacob, servant unto Mr Stourton, of Bonham House†
 April 16 William Kenison
 April 18 Agnis Hilgrove w. of George Hilgrove
 April 21 Valentine Stile
 June 23 Charles Chanler
 June 24 Avice Calpin, widow
 Sep. 1 Mary d. of Walter Tabor
 Jan. 9 Mary Munke, a stranger
 Feb. 3 Owin Adams

1612.

- April 5 James s. of James Auford
 April 24 Ann d. of Alexander Greene
 June 12 Thomas s. of John Sandall
 Aug. 4 Margret d. of John Dean
 Sep. 11 Peter Pitney
 Sep. 11 A childe of Robert Barons, unbaptised
 Nov. 16 Robert Davies, of Woodbridge
 Nov. 18 Anne Daunt w. of John Daunt, gent.
 Jan. 11 George Hilgrove
 Feb. 12 Edith w. of Thomas Erbery

1613.

- May 7 Margaret Kenison, widowe
 June 26 Elizabeth w. of John Davie
 Sep. 24 Francis s. of Francis Sandall
 Oct. 11 Mary d. of John Parret
 Oct. 30 Cicely Messalin, servant
 Oct. 31 Catharine Blandford, widowe
 Dec. 31 John Pitney s. of Peter Pitney
 Jan. 31 Anne d. of John Dewe
 Feb. 5 Alice w. of John Ryall

* *I.e.* Parish Clerk; there is a fresh nomination recorded on March 15, 1611.

† A *stranger* struck out, and the above interlined.

- Feb. 9 Joan d. of John Ryall
 Mar. 24 Henry s. of William Henkstridge

1614.

- April 20 John Hill
 Aug. 19 John s. of John Cuffe
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Ryall, widowe
 Jan. 26 Tristram Gifford
 Mar. 2 John Lamb

1615.

- April 10 Joane d. of Rob^t Barnes
 April 23 Tomason Chandler, wid.
 May 25 John s. of Alexander Greene
 June 9 Agnes Greene, wid.
 Nov. 15 Joane w. of Willia' Toope
 Nov. 29 John Lodwin
 Feb. 9 Susan Blecke, wid.

1616.

- April 10 John s. of James Alford
 April 30 Reinold s. of John Joup
 Dec. 12 Margaret w. of James Alford
 Jan. 6 Catherine Gifford, vidua

1617.

- June 16 Anne Davies, wid.
 July 11 Mary d. of Thomas Board
 July 30 Elizabeth Joup, wid.

[There is another leaf missing here, but the D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1623.

- Feb. 19* Robert Sandall
 Feb. 22* Joan Euerad, widow
 April 5 John Perre
 May 12 Walter s. of Walter Tabor
 May 18 Robert s. of Doctor King
 June 18 Joan d. of Robert Kinnison
 June 22 Ann w. of Thomas Sandall
 July 4 Joan d. of John Whitt
 July 12 Roger Hill [or perhaps Still]
 Aug. 21 Elizabeth Dean
 Oct. 1 Edeth d. of Willi' Brittain
 Jan. 31 Elbeth Bacon
 Feb. 12 Alice Petni, widow

1624.

- April 24 Richard s. of Richard Smith
 Sep. 2 Robert Huchings
 Feb. 26 Margeret d. of Walter Loddings
 Mar. 16 Joane Sangier

* These two entries probably belong to 1622, but they are returned thus.

1625.

Oct. 8 *Elizabeth d. of Docter King*
 Feb. 6 *Henri s. of Roger Hulet, Curat*
 Feb. 6 *John s. of John Cuf*

1626.

May 4 *Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes*
 June 23 *Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards*
 July 11 *Francis Deane*
 July 13 *Juliane Stile*
 July 30 *Constance Britaine*
 Oct. 4 *Christiane Preslie*
 Oct. 6 *Joane Irons*
 Oct. 27 *Richard Britaine*
 Jan. 24 *Anne Ellise*

1628.

Mar. 26 *Joane Lambe, widow*
 May 11 *Willia' Baro'*
 May 17 *Alice Davis w. of Charles Davis*
 Aug. 24 *Agnes w. of John Borde*
 Dec. 24 *Edbert s. of Edward Sewt^r*
 Jan. 14 *Thomas Sandle*
 Feb. 8 *Winefrid w. of John Sandle*
 Mar. 12 *Richard s. of Richard Smith*

1629.

May 23 *Edith Sandle*
 July 5 *Elizabeth d. of Willia' Hinckstridge*
 Sep. 13 *John Sandle*
 Sep. 24 *Christopher Davis*
 Dec. 21 *John s. of John Swetnam*
 Jan. 21 *Anne w. of John Deane*
 Mar. 3 *John s. of Richard Smith*

1630.

May 23 *John s. of Edward Sewter*
 June 7 *Francis d. of Cutbert Trimby*
 July 19 *John Vigers*
 July 19 *Anne d. of Cutbert Trimby*
 Aug. 5 *Edith Daye*
 Aug. 11 *Emme w. of Willia' Blandford*
 Sep. 21 *Tobie Daye*
 Oct. 13 *Edith w. of Willia' Rose*
 Nov. 21 *Agnes w. of Thomas Presly*
 Dec. 6 *Jerom Parsons*
 Jan. 5 *Margery Sandle, widowe*
 Jan. 26 *Thomas Bernard, widow^r*
 Jan. 28 *Robert s. of John Sandle*
 Feb. 13 *Joane w. of Alexander Davis*
 Mar. 6 *John s. of Willia' Ryole*
 Mar. 7 *George s. of George Baylie*
 Mar. 11 *Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway*

1631.

July 30 *Alice Harding, widow*
 Aug. 8 *Mary w. of Leonard Sewt^r*

1632.

May 3 *John s. of John Cuffe*
 July 11 *Lucie d. of Henry Edwards*
 July 22 *Joane Daus, widow*
 Oct. 20 *Christopher Addams*
 Oct. 24 *Edeth w. of Henrie Edwards, the elder*
 Feb. 19 *Henry Barnes*

1633.

May 8 *Mr Henry Clifton*
 May 25 *The right Honourable Edward, Lord Stourton of Stourton**
 June 24 *Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle*
 Aug. 10 *William Bayly*
 Sep. 20 *Martha Cotton, widdow*
 Dec. 1 *Joane Parret, widdow*
 Dec. 3 *Valentine s. of William Ryall*

1634.

Jan. 4 *Joane Shepheard, widdow*
 Jan. 12 *Edith w. of Walter Brittaine*
 Feb. 4 *Elizabeth Hillgrove, widdow*
 Feb. 8 *Walter Hill*
 Feb. 11 *Marie d. of Edward Shuter*

1635.

April 21 *Elizabeth d. of Henry Barnes*
 Sep. 20 *Edward Sandle*
 Nov. 1 *Edward Windsor*
 Nov. 29 *Edith w. of John Joupe*
 Dec. 12 *Walter s. of Robert Joupe*
 Dec. 16 *Mr Thomas Martin*
 Jan. 29 *Charles Daus*
 Feb. 18 *Thomasine Pitnie*
 Mar. 5 *Alice w. of Edward Helier*

1636.

May 5 *Elenor w. of Valentine Pitnie*
 June 10 *Leonard Snooke*
 June 18 *Walter Tabor*
 July 20 *John Combes*
 July 25 *Marie d. of John Edwards*
 Nov. 21 *William Ryall*
 Dec. 11 *Agnes w. of William Ryall*
 Dec. 15 *Dorothie w. of Walter Brittaine*
 Feb. 2 *Joane w. of Walter Willis*
 Feb. 9 *John Stile*
 Mar. 10 *Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow*

* The ninth Baron.

1637.

Mar. 29 Richard Cleeues
 April 4 Edith w. of Richard Cleeues
 May 9 Robert s. of William Blanford
 June 11 Alice d. of Edward Shuter
 June 13 Joane Taylour
 Aug. 27 Cicely w. of Edward Elliot
 Sep. 8 Nicholas s. of Robert Shepheard
 Nov. 26 Marie w. of Thomas Reade
 Feb. 26 John s. of John Sandle
 Mar. 13 Marie d. of Gregorie Mouson

1638.

Mar. 30 John s. of Mr John Ewins
 July 29 Margaret d. of John Prestly
 Aug. 9 Joane d. of Edward Windsor
 Aug. 15 Mathew Combes
 Aug. 22 Julian Brittain
 Aug. 22 Anthonie Nueman
 Aug. 27 Margaret Sandle, widow
 Aug. 28 William Brittain
 Aug. 28 William Rose
 Sep. 2 Edward Elliot
 Sep. 4 Joane Tabor, widow
 Sep. 6 James Combes
 Sep. 14 Joane d. of William Holdway
 Sep. 21 Alice d. of Humphry Lacy
 Sep. 26 Anne Combes, widow
 Oct. 9 John Perrie
 Oct. 18 John s. of John Sandle
 Oct. 26 Jane d. of John Daus
 Dec. 14 Mary Sandle
 Dec. 30 Elizabeth Day, widow
 Jan. 10 John Joupe
 Jan. 11 Anne w. of Robert Kenison
 Jan. 25 Peter s. of James Pesy
 Feb. 23 Alexander Daus
 Mar. 13 Thomas s. of Thomas Walter

1639.

April 2 Robert Day
 April 21 George s. of John Evill
 May 2 Elizabeth Barnes, widow
 May 16 Joane w. of John Bradden
 June 5 Edmund s. of Robert Toope
 Aug. 5 John s. of James Pesy
 Sep. 10 Joseph s. of William Poore
 Nov. 30 Joseph Daus
 Mar. 22 Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie

1640.

June 19 Edith d. of John Sandle
 July 25 Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
 Nov. 8 Robert Garret
 Jan. 25 William s. of Robert Joupe
 Feb. 23 Henrie Edwards

Mar. 4 William Seymour
 Mar. 9 Elenor Shropshire

1641.

Mar. 31 John s. of Thomas Stone
 July 27 Anne w. of William Toope
 Aug. 5 Joane Lodwin, widow
 Dec. 6 John Bacon
 Dec. 17 John Sandle
 Mar. 5 Mr Francis Popely

1642.

April 16 Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
 July 15 James Allford
 Nov. 14 Susan d. of Alexander Adams
 Dec. 4 Maud d. of Lawrence Rowles
 Dec. 8 Jane d. of John Welch
 Mar. 5 Robert Kenison

1643.

May 25 Elizabeth Snooke, widow
 June 11 Jane w. of Nicholas Dier
 Aug. 8 Francis Brittain
 Aug. 11 Margerie Rose, widow
 Aug. 31 Emme d. of Thomas Ryall
 Sep. 5 Mathew s. of Mathew Combes
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of John Rodway
 Oct. 26 Francis s. of John Rodway
 Nov. 11 Thomasine w. of Thomas Ryall
 Dec. 21 Mary Trimboy
 Jan. 4 Francis s. of Doctor Chafin
 Jan. 28 Alexander s. of Robert Daus
 Feb. 4 John Bradden

1644.

May 17 Thomas Prestlie
 July 7 Joane d. of John Welch
 July 13 Richard s. of Richard Younge
 Aug. 12 Philip s. of Mr John Freake
 Oct. 10 Anne Nueman, widow
 Oct. 11 John s. of John Euill
 Oct. 19 Alice w. of Cutbert Trimboy
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth Kenison, widow
 Dec. 22 George s. of George Greene
 Jan. 5 Elizabeth w. of Francis Sandle
 Jan. 15 John Daus
 Feb. 9 Robert Sandle
 Mar. 10 Francis s. of Thomas Stone

1645.

April 15 Edward s. of Marie Sandle
 June 10 Henrie Edwards
 June 12 Christian Stile
 Sep. 24 Winefride d. of William Inges
 Oct. 26 John Sandle the Clerke
 Nov. 29 Alexander Greene
 Dec. 3 Katherine w. of John Bartlet

Mar. 11 Joane w. of Thomas Tabor
 Mar. 24 Peter s. of William Poore

1646.

April 4 John s. of Edward Shuter
 April 24 Katherine d. of John Legate
 June 5 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell
 July 26 William Stile
 Aug. 2 William s. of William Pereman
 Aug. 3 Margaret w. of John Board
 Aug. 5 Mr^s Francis d. of the right
 Honourable William, Lord
 Stourton
 Aug. 20 Mr Robert Barnes
 Oct. 6 Lawrence Rowles
 Oct. 12 Widdow Bacon
 Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
 Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 Feb. 22 Susanna d. of William Poore

1647.

June 24 Thomas s. of Robert Toope
 July 4 John s. of John Rodway
 Aug. 23 Marie d. of Richard Younge
 Oct. 16 John s. of James Stroud
 Nov. 17 Edith w. of John White
 Nov. 28 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot
 Mar. 10 Anne d. of Margaret Combes

1648.

April 18 Martha Lunsdowne
 Sep. 21 Thomazine Lodwin
 Oct. 27 William Brickell
 Jan. 18 Margaret Allford, widdow
 Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Younge
 Feb. 23 Dorothe d. of William Inges

1649.

May 19 William s. of John Prestly
 June 9 Mathew s. of Leonard Shuter
 July 31 Agnes w. of Cutbert Trimboy
 Sep. 19 Jone d. of Robert Ryall
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Robert Sandle
 Dec. 30 Margaret w. of Francis Joupe
 Feb. 2 Richard Gibbes

1650.

April 5 William Blanford
 April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Young
 April 26 Anne Stile widdow of John
 Stile
 May 17 Marie w. of Sir John Wild &
 d. of the right Honourable
 William, Lord Stourton
 May 30 Joane d. of Robert Toope
 May 31 Elizabeth Lambe
 Aug. 8 Marie w. of Thomas Reade

Sep. 28 Jane d. of John Welch
 Oct. 17 Joane Spender, widdow

1651.

April 16 Marie w. of Walter Board
 July 16 John Swetnam
 July 18 Manuel s. of Edmund Swetnam
 Aug. 10 Samuel Sandle
 Aug. 10 Susanna d. of William Poore
 Feb. 20 William s. of Alexander
 Adams
 Mar. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt

1652.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth w. of Robert Ryall
 May 9 Edward Shuter
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Bradden, widdow
 Aug. 19 William Bernard
 Jan. 9 Sisely d. of John Rodway
 Jan. 26 Leonard Shuter

1653.

May 28 Thomas s. of John Baker
 June 2 Marie w. of Thomas Banister
 July 6 Susanna Bayly
 Sep. 12 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill
 Oct. 24 Thomas Barnes
 Jan. 8 Susanna Adams, widdow
 Feb. 9 Alice w. of Robert Jaques
 Mar. 24 Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke

1654.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly
 Mar. 28 Marie d. of Edward Shuter
 April 4 William Euill
 April 4 John s. of Thomas Hunt
 April 30 Elenor Sabbots
 May 16 Dorothe d. of George Harding
 July 23 Bartholomew s. of John Brad-
 den
 Aug. 2 Grace Sandle
 Aug. 26 Benjamin s. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 Sep. 5 Joh. s. of Mr John Freake
 Oct. 7 Robert Huit
 Oct. 20 Robert Ryall, the elder
 Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Young
 Nov. 6 Marie d. of William Rowles
 Jan. 6 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 man
 Nov. 30 Thomas Edwards
 Jan. 21 Joane d. of James Stroude
 Feb. 5 Alice d. of Robert Jaques
 Feb. 25 Francis Sandle
 Mar. 19 Jane d. of John Humphries

* So in original.

1655.

Mar. 29 William s. of John Welch
 June 14 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swet-
 man
 July 4 Susanna w. of John Humphries
 Nov. 1 Thomas Ryall

1656.

April 20 Joane Edwards, widdow
 June 18 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke
 June 22 Roger Opie
 June 27 Elizabeth d. of George Harding
 Sep. 11 Lucie Dowdin, widdow
 Sep. 17 William Gibson
 Mar. 9 John Cuffe

1657.

May 13 Joseph s. of Richard Young
 July 25 Jane d. of George Tite
 Aug. 27 Mrs Susan Goddard, widdow
 Dec. 21 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 man
 Dec. 14 Walter Brittain
 Feb. 25 Thomas s. of [blank] Walters

1658.

Oct. 26 Edith d. of Alexander Greene
 Nov. 4 George Tite
 Nov. 29 George s. of Thomas Perrie
 Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards

1659.

April 13 Walter Brittain's widdow
 May 19 Francis s. of Alexander Adams
 Feb. 10 Jane d. of Richard Young
 Feb. 15 William Toope
 Mar. 21 Joane d. of Richard Young

1660.

April 1 Widdow Saul
 June 4 Susanna Still, widdow
 July 10 Marie w. of Peter Sandle
 Aug. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile
 Dec. 2 Vincent Palmer
 Jan. 6 John Board
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Humphries
 Jan. 24 Joane d. of Mathew Combes
 Feb. 7 Roger Stile

1661.

April 16 Mathew Sandle
 May 14 Roger s. of James Stroud
 July 27 Thomas s. of Edmund Swetnam
 Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle
 Oct. 18 Abraham s. of Edmund Swet-
 nam
 Feb. 4 John Edwards

Mar. 9 George Greene
 Mar. 15 James s. of Mathew Combes

1662.

June 9 Joane w. of John Forward
 Aug. 25 Marie d. of John Joup
 Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Robert Ryall
 Jan. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam
 Feb. 16 John Cornish

1663.

Mar. 28 Euerard Slatford
 April 23 Edward s. of William Parfoote

1664.

April 4 Mrs Rachel Field w. of Mr
 Nathaniel Field
 May 26 William Hinkstridge
 July 4 Thomasine Doggerell
 Sep. 15 Elizabeth Daus w. of John
 Daus
 Sep. 16 Marie w. of Richard Bayly
 Oct. 4 Joane w. of Robert Ryall
 Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Joup
 Nov. 20 Grace w. of John Stroude
 Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard White
 Jan. 24 George s. of John Edwards
 Feb. 5 Elenor w. of John Edwards
 Feb. 17 Joane w. of Robert Toope

1665.

April 3 Cutbert Trimboy
 April 23 John s. of John Edwards
 May 11 Mrs [blank]* Stourton w. of
 Mr William Stourton
 July 17 Anne w. of William Bernard
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle
 Oct. 23 John Lambe
 Nov. 30 Agnes Lambe
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth w. of Josias White
 Jan. 1 Anne Allford
 Jan. 17 William Harding
 Mar. 22 Mr Nathaniel Field

1666.

May 2 Walter Board
 May 7 John s. of Robert Greene
 Oct. 3 Francis Joup & Ann his wife
 Dec. 14 Elizabeth w. of Alexander
 Greene
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Perre

1667.

April 23 Renaldo Mounk s. of Renaldo
 Mounk

* An inscription in the church gives the name
 Margaret. See Introduction.

Aug. 15 George Butler
 Oct. 23 Aris Edwards
 Oct. 26 Joane Britten
 Dec. 16 Richard Bayly
 Jan. 15 Thomas Sandall
 Dec. 16 Rob^t Davis
 Jan. 30 Ann Holland
 Jan. 30* John Evell
 Feb. 8 Richard Morice
 Feb. 29 Margeri Roles
 Mar. 2 Joane Cufe
 Mar. 17 Mari Bayli
 Mar. 21 Francis Cufe
 Mar. 21 Joane Braden

1668.

June 8 Leanard Suter
 June 29 Avis Lambe
 July 28 Ann Presle
 Aug. 19 Margret Combe
 Nov. 8 Mari Braden
 Dec. 2 Jane Paret
 Jan. 16 Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 1 Dorathi Board

1669.

May 29 Ann Sandall
 Aug. 16 Margret Suter
 Sep. 11 Mari White
 Oct. 26 Nathaniell Evill
 Dec. 26 Henr Daunt
 Jan. 17 Ann Jupe
 Feb. 20 Adam Helier
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Swetnem
 Mar. 13 Joane Henstridg

1670.

Mar. 25 Tomsen Sandall
 May 7 Elizabeth White
 June 12 Basell Smart
 July 28 John Presli
 July 31 Sarah Suter
 Aug. 10 Valentine Petne
 Aug. 23 Robert Shepd
 Sep. 15 Judith Butler
 Sep. 28 Mari Evill
 Nov. 20 Caterne Toope

1671.

April 7 Ann Open
 Aug. 12 Francis Cufe
 Sep. 25 Mathew Combe
 Oct. 8 John Bayli
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth Ings
 Oct. 23 M^r Tho. Coye

Dec. 12 John Paret
 Dec. 17 Elizbeth Sandall
 Dec. 28 M^r John Derbe, Minester
 Dec. 29 Edward Baker

1672.

May 1 Joane w. of James Pearsy*
 May 7 The R^t ho^{ble} Lord Will.
 Stourton†
 May 13 Rober Joup
 June 15 Henry Jefferys
 July 3 Margery Preasly, wid.
 July 21 Mary w. of Tho^s Stone
 July 22 Rachell Channon
 Aug. 11 John Best
 Sep. 27 M^{rs} Mary Stourton
 Oct. 5 M^r Rob. Barnes
 Nov. 27 Hester Green w. of George
 Gre.
 Jan. 7 M^{rs} Rachael Crooke
 Feb. 20 Joseph White
 Mar. 12 John Presly
 Mar. 18 John Umphrys
 Mar. 21 John Adams

1673.

May 5 Elizabeth Crooke
 May 22 Mary Feltham
 July 27 John Forward
 Aug. 31 Bassill Sheapard
 Sep. 9 Joane Cox
 Sep. 24 Margaret Evill
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Leversage

1674.

April 12 Margaret Perry
 April 21 Ann Bradden
 April 21 Mary Thrimboy
 April 25 John Dier
 May 3 Elizabeth Bradden
 May 10 Elizabeth Parfit
 June 5 Tomsen Stroud
 June 14 Amy† Parfitt
 July 4 Robert Royall
 July 11 Mary Feltham
 July 13 M^r Barnes, widd.
 July 18 Christian Odber
 Aug. 14 John Joupe
 Aug. 16 John Evill
 Nov. 16 Francis Parfitt
 Dec. 6 Mary Adams }
 Dec. 12 Sarah Adams d. }
 Dec. 20 Nicholas Bowne
 Feb. 10 Alexander Adams
 Feb. 28 Robert Green

* Written on the margin. The writing and spelling from 1666 to end of 1671 are very bad.

* D. R. Presly. † The tenth Baron.
 ‡ D. R. Ann.

1675.

April 3	Adam Cuffe
May 10	Thomas Perry
July 18	John Presly s. of John Presly
July 30	John Edwards
Aug. 22	Ann Edwards
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Stourton
Dec. 23	Mary Davys
Dec. 29	Robert Joupe
Mar. 21	Susan Poore

1676.

April 5	Elinor Wilkins
April 7	Mary Harte
May 25	Lucy Edwards
June 8	Susan Umphrys
June 10	Peter Sandall
July 3	John Moors
July 5	Elinor Bradden
Aug. 3	Rachell Davis
Aug. 11	Henry Milbarom
Aug. 23	Edith Stroud
Sep. 20	Edith Philips
Oct. 21	Joane Copestake
Nov. 8	Josiahs White
Nov. 22	Dorathy Adams
Dec. 23	Thomas Moors
Jan. 25	Ales Royall
Mar. 5	Thomas Presly

1677.

May 2	M ^{rs} Mary Crooke
May 26	Adrew Lamb
Aug. 12	Frances Green
Nov. 18	Tho. Gartrill
Nov. 30	Peter Poore
Jan. 30	Robert Sandall
Feb. 11	Francis Felthome
Feb. 14	M ^r Charles Barnes

1678.

April 18	John Trimboy
Nov. 18	Edward Edwards
Nov. 22	Elizab. Dyer
Jan. 22	Elizb. & Mary Perry*
Mar. 3	John White

1679.

April 11	George Harding
April 27	Margery Evill
May 11	Francis Evill
June 10	Mary Parfitt
Aug. 24	Martha Hart
Sep. 9	William Parfitt
Sep. 12	Julian Suter

* D. R. has Elizab. Pearcey & Mary Perry.
See Baptisms, 1678.

Sep. 12	William Richardson
Sep. 14	Mary Sandall
Oct. 12	Ann Forwood
Nov. 10	Tho. Sandall
Dec. 15	Susan & Margaret Poor
Jan. 6	Joan Sweatman
Jan. 21	Martha Stroud
Feb. 15	Thomas Evill
Mar. 6	Mary Green
Mar. 21	Judithe Style

1680.

May 18	James Scott
June 5	John Poore
Sep. 6	John Bradden
Sep. 23	Emanuel Sweatman
Nov. 23	Richard Wadly
Dec. 7	John Sandall
Feb. 18	Abigall Bucher
Feb. 23	Nicholas Dyer
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]

1681.

Mar. 30	John White
---------	------------

[A blank space is left for the rest of this
year. There is no return to be found
in the D. R.]

1682.

May 10	Isaake Sheapard
Sep. 1	Edward Sweatman
Nov. 12	Thomas Style
Dec. 18	William Poore
Dec. 31	Frances Hart
Jan. 14	Phillip Barnes
Jan. 19	Margaret Moores
Feb. 11	Peter Poore
Mar. 1	Thomas Moores

1683.

May 28	William Joupe
June 8	Mary Perman
June 19	John Poore
Sep. 3	Mary Sheapard
Oct. 25	Mary Poore
Dec. 6	Morrice Barnes
Dec. 11	Thomas Gartrill
Dec. 16	John White
Dec. 28	John Sandall
Mar. 12	William Parfitt

1684.

April 5	William Evill s. of John
April 11	Elizabeth Sweatman

May 29 John Green
 Aug. 25 [blank] Barnett, of Meere*

1691.

April 20 Mr Matthew Stourton
 May 29 Elizabeth Parfitt
 Aug. 26 Charles Bisse
 Sep. 15 William Green
 Sep. 19 Mr Joseph Gildon
 Oct. 18 Thomas Stone
 Nov. 9 Robert Barrons
 Nov. 9 Clare Bracher

1692.

Mar. 28 Christopher Widsor
 April 4 Mary Davis
 June 6 Susannah Young
 July 14 Sarah Strowd
 July 14 Christian Barber
 July 29 John Sweatman
 Aug. 22 William Sandall
 Oct. 6 Robert Bennet
 Oct. 13 William Davis
 Nov. 20 Grace Swetman
 Feb. 28 James Meaden

1693.

April 19 Mary Sandall
 April 23 Jane Duffitt
 May 9 Catherine Sandall
 Nov. 10 Ann Palmer
 Dec. 9 Grace Jones
 Jan. 1 George Phillips
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Frith
 Jan. 19 Edward Suter

1694.

April 15 Avis Baker
 April 20 Sarah Sandall
 Aug. 5 Margaret Brimson
 Aug. 14 Ann Whadly†
 Aug. 27 William Inngs
 Sep. 1 Rich. Bayly
 Oct. 6 Ann Sweatman
 Oct. 13 Mary Reed
 Oct. 19 Ann Russell
 Nov. 6 Tomasin Taboure
 Nov. 15 Rueth Welch
 Nov. 16 Jame Childs
 Nov. 19 Hannah Barns

Nov. 27 Mary Barnett
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]
 Dec. 7 John Umphrys
 Dec. 7 Cicily Davis
 Dec. 22 Jo.* Owen
 Jan. 29 John Sweatman
 Feb. 1 John Hart
 Feb. 16 William Odber
 Feb. 17 Charles Davis
 Feb. 20 Avis Chinnok
 Feb. 25 William Target

1695.

May 28 John Sheapard
 June 30 Joane Sweatman
 [blank] Jane Duffitt
 May ? Jerom Edwards
 Nov. 17 James Godden†
 Dec. 2 Mag^d Adams
 Jan. 27 Michell Target
 Mar. ? Bassill Cuffe, wid.

1696.

April 1 Mary Feltham
 April 7 Mary Parfitt
 Aug. 4 John Sandall
 Aug. 14 John Godden
 Sep. 6 Ann Slatford, wid.
 Sep. 16 Joan Moores
 Nov. 9 Joan Sweatman
 Nov. 25 Mary Sparrow
 Dec. 12 Rob. Wilmott
 Jan. 1 Elizabert Combs
 Feb. 6 Mary Barber
 Feb. 15 Alce White
 Feb. 26 John Lamb
 Mar. 3 John Sheapard
 Mar. 16 M^s Grace Slatford

1697.

April 17 Mr John Waram‡
 May 3 Thomas Cooke
 May 12 Mary Winsor
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth Joupe
 Jan. 7 Thomas Wilkins
 Feb. 3 Charles Davis
 Feb. 4 Edith Styles
 Feb. 15 Mr Thomas Cox
 Feb. 15 Alce Meaden

1698.

Mar. 27 Joyce Ryall
 May 15 Mary Roles
 May 24 Selina Cuffe
 Aug. 11 William Moores

* The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins in 1691. A leaf has evidently been cut out at some time. Sir R. C. Hoare, in 'Modern Wilts,' quotes an entry of Burial of William, Baron Stourton, in Aug. 1685; but he may have derived it only from an inscription in the church. See Introduction.

† D. R. Wadly.

* D. R. John. † D. R. Thomas Godwin.
 ‡ D. R. Warrum.

Dec. 22 M^s Dorathy Drew
 Jan. 11 M^r Walter Barns
 Jan. 22 John Baker

1699.

April 7 John Tabor
 June 21 John Sheapard
 June 22 Francis Joupe
 Nov. 30 John Michell
 Dec. 31 John Perry
 Jan. 31 Edith Sheapard
 Mar. 7 William Mills

1700.

April 1 John Dyer
 April 11 Elizabeth Sandall
 May 9 M^s Joan Moore
 May 13 Elizabeth Thrimboy
 July 2 Grace Godden
 Aug. 29 Alice Green, vid.
 Nov. 24 Robert Toope
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Combs, vid.
 Mar. 1 Frances Davis
 Mar. 20 Timothy Sandall
 Mar. 23 John Evill
 Mar. 25 John Brickle

1701.

Mar. 29 Isaak Sheapard
 Mar. 30 John Joupe
 April 7 Mary Sheapard
 April 27 Robert Throaks
 Aug. 9 Elizab. Barns, wid.
 Oct. 22 John Atkins
 Dec. 11* John Byflet
 Jan. 22 Robert Feltham
 Feb. 10 Robert Joupe
 Mar. 19 Rose Ryall
 Mar. 22 Francis Reed

1702.

Mar. 29 Barbara Toope, wid.
 April 16 Robert Childs
 May 16 Elizabeth Green
 Aug. 30 Robert Godden
 Dec. 10 Richard Brickle
 Dec. 21 Thomas & Joane Smith
 Jan. 17 William Jenkins

1703.

May 3 William Byflet
 July 6 Cicily Evill
 July 25 Elizabeth Mayo
 Feb. 27 Ann Charetou†

* D. R. omits all entries in this year up to this date, except that of Elizab. Barns, which is dated Oct. 22.

† D. R. Charleton.

1704.

April 30 Robert Rial
 May 31 Stephen Smith
 Aug. 6 Joseph Barber
 Aug. 9 Richard Green
 Aug. 10 Widdow Thrimbe
 Oct. 8 James Meadon

1705.

April 30 Thomas Haskett
 May 13 Will. Baker
 Aug. 20 John Smart
 Sep. 27 Christopher Target, Jun^r
 Nov. 25 Jane Stroud
 Dec. 3 Stephen Braddon
 Jan. 2 Walter Reed
 Jan. 3 Mary Cains
 Jan. 15 Mary Tabor
 Feb. 23 John s. of John Shuter
 Mar. 10 Rachel Swetman, widow

1706.

April 9 Alice Edwards, widow
 Aug. 19 Charles Evil
 Aug. 24 Mary Willmott
 Sep. 15 James s. of John Baker
 Oct. 31 Mary w. of John Slatford
 Dec. 1 Thomas Owen
 Feb. 5 Robert Atkins
 Mar. 3 M^{rs} Joan Davis
 Mar. 18 Susan Guyer

1707.

April 25 M^r John Stourton
 July 20 John Joupe
 Sep. 23 Robert Shepherd
 Oct. 1 M^{rs} Bridget Stourton
 Nov. 16 Rebeckah w. of Will^m Shepherd
 Nov. 26 Joan Perry
 Dec. 6 Thomas s. of John Holly
 Jan. 28 John s. of Will^m Maidman
 Jan. 31 Peter King
 Feb. 8 Benjamin White

1708.

May 22 Francis Feltham *alias* Barnes
 May 23 Joan Garret, of Killmington
 May 30 Hannah w. of Robert Toope
 Aug. 30 Ruth Sweatman
 Sep. 24 Rose King, widow
 Sep. 28 Thomas Mawham
 Nov. 13 Martha Feltham
 Nov. 24 Sarah Gibbens
 Nov. 26 Alice Green, widow

1709.

April 1 George Edwards
 April 30 Robert Addams

July 17 Francis Jupe
 Dec. 26 Rachel King
 Jan. 16 James Stone
 Feb. 16 Peter King
 Mar. 7 John Barber, of Wittam Frairy

1710.

April 12 Robert White
 April 12 Joseph Barber, of Wittam
 Frairy
 April 24 John Slatford, of Wittam
 Frairy
 May 4 Anne Lauford
 July 24 Christopher Target
 Aug. 2 John Bartlet
 Aug. 20 Bassil Shepherd
 Nov. 4 Mary w. of Will^m Richardson
 Nov. 24 Mary Bradden, wid.
 Jan. 12 Anne w. of Xtopher Welsh
 Feb. 14 Catherine Shepherd, wid.
 Feb. 19 Jane w. of Thomas Mayo
 Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Michel

1711.

Mar. 30 Alice Brickel, wid.
 April 3 George s. of Mr John Drew
 April 6 Ruth Gover
 April 16 Catherine Smart, wid.
 June 5 Mrs Catherine Gilden
 July 29 Mary Hunt, of Brewham
 Aug. 2 John Hill
 Aug. 7 Joan Parfit w. of Jerom
 Oct. 7 Mary Read
 Dec. 30 Thomas White
 Jan. 28 Mr John Bescly
 Feb. 2 Mary Barnet
 Mar. 15 William s. of Will' Miles
 Mar. 23 Robert Davies
 Mar. 23 William Duthwait

1712.

April 10 Francis Jupe
 May 17 John s. of William Bemman,
 of Brewham
 June 7 Will. s. of Thomas Mayo
 July 6 Stephen s. of Stephen Bourton,
 of Zeals
 July 20 John Davis, of Brewham
 Sep. 4 Martha Cuff
 Sep. 30 Mr Richard Coffin
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of Bazil Barber, of
 Frairy
 Oct. 4 Joan w. of Richard Feltham
 Oct. 6 Robert s. of Chris. & Joan
 Target
 Oct. 28 Mary Edwards, wid.
 Dec. 19 John Jupe

Dec. 21 Elenour Rodway
 Dec. 27 Mary w. of Henry Childs
 Jan. 12 Joan w. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 12 Agnes d. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 21 Jane w. of John Serrell,* of
 Silton
 Jan. 23 Joan w. of Walter Sparrow
 Jan. 23 Joan d. of Tho^s Tabor
 Jan. 26 Joan Jupe, wid.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Tabor
 Feb. 5 Ann Brimson
 Feb. 15 Johanna d. of John Heiter, of
 Zeals
 Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Francis &
 Susannah Jupe
 Mar. 10 Edmond Ryal

1713.

April 18 John s. of Rob^t & Eliz. Alford
 May 8 Mrs Margaret Cox
 May 16 Walter Sparrow
 May 30 William s. of John & Mary
 Evile
 June 30 Ann d. of Will. & Rebeckah
 Barnet
 Sep. 10 Thomas s. of the hon^{ble} Charles
 Stourton, Esq., & Catharine
 his wife
 Sep. 13 Mary d. of Elizabeth Gilbert,
 bas.
 Oct. 14 Mary d. of Rich^d & Eliz. Moor
 Oct. 25 Mary Baker
 Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary
 Bracher
 Oct. 27 Will. s. of Charles & Jane
 Evile
 Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Stephen & Mary
 Collins
 Dec. 2 Joan d. of John & Eliz. Bracher

1714.

Mar. 31 Sarah w. of William Meaden
 May 13 Mary Lush, wid^w
 June 29 Jerome Parfit
 Sep. 17 Rachel d. of Tho^s & Rachel
 Charlton, of Zeales
 Sep. 23 Ann w. of Ralph Green, of
 Brewham
 Sep. 29 Hannah w. of Rob^t Green
 Jan. 18 William Mitchel
 Jan. 18 Eliz. Slatford w. of Joseph
 Slatford, of Wittam Frairy
 Feb. 1 Samuel Lamb

* Searle written first and struck out.

1715.

Sep. 4	Aaron s. of Will. & Bridget Green
Oct. 19	Elizabeth Evile, wid ^w
Jan. 9	Richard Cuff
Mar. 2	William Davis
Mar. 4	Thomas s. of Ann Davis

1716.

May 10	Abraham s. of James & Sarah Cains
May 27	Edith Baker, wid ^w
Aug. 1	M ^{rs} Jane Gilden, wid ^w
Sep. 9	John Presly
Sep. 11	Robert Owen
Oct. 22	Thomas s. of William & Mary King
Dec. 5	Joan d. of John & Joan Baker
Dec. 12	John Hart
Dec. 26	M ^{rs} Elizabeth Stourton, wid ^w
Jan. 3	Edward s. of Thomas & Basil Hains
Jan. 31	Henry Humphrys
Mar. 10	Joseph Windsor, of Hindon
Mar. 13	Mary w. of Andrew Shepherd

1717.

May 8	Jane Duthwait, wid ^w
June 25	William Joup
June 25	Hannah Ingram, of Brewham, wid ^w
June 29	Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
July 3	Jane w. of William Brickle
July 13	Cecilia d. of Thomas & Cecilia Green
Aug. 18	William Meaden
Oct. 1	Charles Slatford, of Brewham
Dec. 8	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Jan. 3	Melior w. of William Jenkins
Jan. 22	Mary Evile
Feb. 9	Winefrid d. of Thomas & Susanna Cook
Feb. 13	Robert Feltham
Feb. 25	Mary Owen
Feb. 25	Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t & Lucy Owen
Mar. 2	William Edwards

1718.

April 21	William Tucker
April 27	Miriam w. of John Feltham
Nov. 9	John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
Dec. 25	Mary White

1719

April 2	Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
May 25	Nicolas Butcher
May 29	Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
Aug. 7	Thomas Brawnell
Aug. 20	Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
Aug. 31	William Green
Sep. 23	William Miles
Jan. 2	Sarah d. of William & Mary King
Mar. 9	Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

1720.

April 20	Richard Atkins
May 25	Ann Jenison, wid ^w
July 11	Dorothy d. of the Hon ^{ble} Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
Nov. 10	Mary d. of William & Mary King
Nov. 17	Mary w. of Hercules Dingerst, of North Bruham
Dec. 5	John Cox
Dec. 21	Margaret Coffin
Jan. 9	Eliz. w. of Nicolas Edwards
Feb. 9	Francis Baker
Feb. 10	Bridget w. of William Bracher
Feb. 17	Robert s. of Rich ^d Feltham
Feb. 23	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
Mar. 9	Susannah Atkins, wid ^w

1721.

April 19	Frances w. of Mr Henery Wall
May 27	Rob ^t s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
Aug. 13	Tho ^s Hunt, of Brewham
Sep. 4	Thomas Golding
Sep. 7	Grace d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
Sep. 17	Robert Tabour
Jan. 7	Mary w. of Thomas Ryal
Jan. 22	Thomas Presly
Feb. 13	John Cary

1722.

April 3	Thomas Mayo
May 20	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
June 21	John Barnet
July 1	John Shepherd
July 13	Thomas s. of John & Ann Shepherd
July 15	Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd

Oct. 21 William Brickle
 Nov. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas & Susan-
 annah Cook
 Jan. 15 John Phelps, of Lovels Upton
 Jan. 23 Rob^t Slatford, of Brewham
 Feb. 1 Francis s. of William & Wini-
 fred Sweatman
 Feb. 27 Joan w. of John Baker
 Mar. 8 Francis s. of John & Joan
 Baker
 Mar. 22 Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz.
 Baker

1723.

Mar. 27 Mary w. of John Bradden
 April 14 William Evile
 April 22 Eliz. w. of Rob^t Alford
 May 23 John Trimby
 June 2 Grace w. of Edward Edwards
 July 7 William Meaden
 Aug. 13 Charles Barns
 Aug. 25 James Stroud
 Nov. 8 Mary Chinnoek
 Nov. 21 Andrew Shepherd
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary
 Ireson
 Dec. 26 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz.
 Bracher
 Jan. 1 Isit w. of John Mitchell, of
 Kilminton
 Jan. 19 Rob^t Baker
 Jan. 22 Margaret Tabour
 Feb. 2 George s. of Eliz. Baker, wid.
 Mar. 16 Mary w. of William Edwards
 Mar. 20 John Bradden, Sen^r, of Gasper
 Mar. 21 Marg^ret d. of Tho^s & Mary
 Mores
 Mar. 22 Jane w. of Rob^t Toop
 Mar. 24 Mary w. of Tho^s Mores, of
 Gillingham

1724.

April 28 M^{rs} Hartgale
 June 7 Luce w. of Edward Sweatman
 June 15 William Maidment
 Sep. 6 Jane w. of Charles Evil
 Nov. 7 Han'ah d. of Henry & Mary
 Cooper
 Nov. 19 Christable Sandel
 Jan. 27 John s. of Robert Alford
 Mar. 7 Ruth d. of Charles & Cath-
 erine Evil
 Mar. 24 Henry Hoare, Esq^r

1725.

May 1 Basil Cuff
 May 18 Mary d. of Will^m Combs, of
 Gasper

May 22 John Edwards
 June 7 Joan d. of Jeremiah & Grace
 Target
 Aug. 21 Mary Maidment, wid^w, of Gas-
 per
 Oct. 19 Mr Edmund Wadlo
 Dec. 9 Richard s. of John & Joan
 Baker, Gasp^r
 Dec. 16 Joan w. of John Baker, jun^r,
 Gasp^r
 Feb. 15 Frances Sandle w. of Tho^s
 Sandle, G^r
 Feb. 17 Eliz. w. of William Bracher, G^r
 Mar. 3 John Baker, sen^r

1726.

Mar. 29 Edward Edwards
 Mar. 29 William Edwards
 June 13 Elisha s. of James & Dorothy
 Sandle
 July 8 James Sandle
 July 10 Robert Green
 Aug. 7 William s. of Will^m Bratcher
 Aug. 9 William Maidment
 Sep. 30 Joan Poor
 Oct. 14 Katherine Shepherd
 Oct. 20 John Meaden
 Nov. 4 William Cuff
 Dec. 30 Mary w. of Rich^d Felton
 Jan. 1 Jane d. of Henry & Mary
 Cooper
 Jan. 10 Mary Bratcher
 Mar. 12 Paul Sandle
 Mar. 15 M^{rs} Barnes, wid^w
 Mar. 16 The Hon^{ble} M^{rs} Ann Hoare
 Mar. 17 Catherine w. of William Moores

1727.

April 24 M^{rs} Coffin*
 June 2 Alexander Green
 June 19 M^r John Butcher
 Sep. 4 William Bratcher†
 Oct. 23 Wid^w Prestley
 Nov. 24 Jane Edwards
 Dec. 31 Stephen Owen
 Jan. 17 John s. of John Web
 Feb. 24 William Shepherd
 Mar. 5 Martha Line

1728.

April 23 Elizabeth w. of John Bradden
 June 21 Susan'a w. of John Miles
 Aug. 5 Robert Maidment
 Aug. 30 Ann w. of Rob^t Owen
 Sep. 27 William Barnett

* Interlined.

† Bradshaw written first and altered.

Oct. 4 Ann Gilbert
 Nov. 28 Dorothy Hart, wid^w
 Dec. 2 The Rev^d Mr [blank] Cox
 Dec. 23 Mary Collins
 Jan. 7 Robert Toop
 Jan. 14 [blank]* the w. of John Smart
 Jan. 24 Henry Childs
 Feb. 7 [blank] the w. of Henry Perfect
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth Baker, wid^w
 Feb. 19 Richard Evil
 Mar. 12 Lucy Owen & Mary Owen her d.
 Mar. 17 Mary Joupe, widow
 Mar. 18 Joan Targett, widow

1729.

Mar. 26 Ann Bradding,† widow
 April 2 Elizabeth w. of Will^m Brimson
 April 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards

April 17 Robert Barnes
 April 21 William Janes
 April 21 John Deacons
 April 27 Diana Arnold
 April 29 Mary Sweatman
 May 26‡ Ann Stephens
 May 29 Grace Baker
 June 10 Joan Owen§
 June 15 Robert Owen
 July 28 Richard Hill
 Sep. 11 Mary Mulbery
 Sep. 30 Mary w. of William Jupe
 Oct. 20 Edith Evil, wid^w
 Oct. 27 Dorothy w. of Francis Sweetman

Nov. 4 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge
 Nov. 15 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Nov. 21 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
 Dec. 10 Thomas Cook§
 Dec. 12 Ann George, wid*§
 Jan. 13 Samuel Bradshaw
 Jan. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
 Mar. 21 Frances Davis

1730.

April 26 Anastacia w. of Edward Edwards
 May 22 William Richardson
 Sep. 3 Frances Harden
 Feb. 7 Charles Feltom

* D. R. Mary. † D. R. Bradden.

‡ D. R. has May 7, Thomas Davidge; and omits all the rest in this year.

§ Interlined.

1731.

April 7 John Pin *alias* Holly
 Aug. 30 Mary late w. of John White
 Sep. 1 Joan Feltom
 Dec. 6 Lætitia Evans, of Zeals
 Dec. 27 William Moors

1732.

May 5 William Marnal
 May 23 John Bradden
 June 18 James Kains, of Long Lane Mill
 June 27 Mr^s Bridget Coffin
 July 23 Agnes Hunt, of Frary
 Aug. 17 Thomas Green
 Sep. 11 Agatha Smart, of Wincanton
 Sep. 13 Mr Harry Wall
 Jan. 5 Eleanor Jupe

1733.

April 1 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
 April 18 Ann w. of William Edwards
 May 21 Thomas Sandal
 June 17 Joan Sheppard, wid^w
 Aug. 12 William Brickle
 Aug. 13 Francis Sweatman
 Aug. 23 William Banister
 Sep. 27 John Rodaway
 Jan. 24 Thomas Ryal

1734.

June 3 Elizabeth late w. of James Bratcher
 Sep. 26 Jane Arnold
 Sep. 27 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
 Oct. 13 Henry Lockier*
 Oct. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
 Oct. 21 Thomas Targett
 Nov. 10 Clara d. of James Bratcher
 Nov. 13 William Sweatman
 Mar. 11 Thomas Miles

1735.

June 12 Robert Tabor, Jun^r
 July 30 Alice Barnes
 Oct. 15 Frances d. of [blank] White
 Jan. 30 Miss Ann Hoare

1736.

Aug. 1 Richard Moors
 Aug. 31 Mary Pond
 Mar. 23 Mary Jupe

* Interlined.

1737.

May 6 Bridget White
 Nov. 26 William s. of James Keens
 Dec. 18 John Pond
 Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph & Hanna Stone

1738.

May 10 Elizabeth Ridgley
 Aug. 11 Edmund Wadloe
 Oct. 31 John Suter
 Nov. 6 Mary w. of John Shepherd
 Dec. 20 Ann Brickle, wid^w
 Jan. 27 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors
 Feb. 13 Mr Richard Coffin
 Mar. 3 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
 Mar. 18 Andrew Top

1739.

April 9 William Childs
 April 12 Jane d. of Robert Smart
 April 21 Mary d. of John Bradden, Jun^r
 April 27 Mr Thomas Davis
 May 22 Mary w. of John Edwards
 Sep. 12 Catharine Slatford, wid^w
 Sep. 18 William Brimson
 Nov. 13 Ruth Jupe w. of William Jupe, of Zeals
 Dec. 13 Humphry Scammel
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth w. of James Bull

1740.

May 6 Dulce Trimby
 Aug. 3 Charles Evil
 Aug. 14 John Feltom
 Jan. 6 Susanna Cook
 Jan. 11 Susanna Atkins
 Jan. 30 Jane Bowls

1741.

May 23 Mary Owen, y^e foundling child
 Aug. 16 Henry Cooper
 Aug. 18 Edith Cooper
 Aug. 23 Ann Evil
 Aug. 24 James Land
 Sep. 11 Ann Shepherd
 Sep. 19 Sarah Barnett
 Sep. 25 John Bratcher
 Oct. 10 Thomas Barnett*
 Oct. 17 Mary Jupe
 Oct. 27 Ruth Feltom
 Nov. 14 Alice Target
 Nov. 23 James Bratcher
 Dec. 30 Edmund Wadloe

* Interlined.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Millar
 Jan. 12 William Deacons

1742.

April 11 Mary w. of John Green
 May 17 Jane Slatford
 June 25 Mr^s Jane Hoare
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Dibbin
 Oct. 25 Joshua Davis
 Oct. 26 John Laws
 Oct. 31 Sarah Meaden
 Nov. 7 John Deacons
 Nov. 17 Mary w. of John Jupe
 Nov. 26 Ann Wadloc*
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Feltom
 Nov. 27 John Brickle
 Dec. 24 John Bradden
 Dec. 30 Mary Keins
 Jan. 5 Margaret Miles
 Jan. 8 John Shepherd
 Jan. 9 Margery Hurdle
 Jan. 13 Thomas Target
 Jan. 27 Jane Smart
 Jan. 28 Edward Edwards
 Feb. 6 Mary Baker
 Feb. 13 James Bradshaw

1743.

Mar. 29 Mary White
 April 8 John Baker
 May 1 Mr^s Susanna Hoare*
 May 17 Harry Edwards
 June 1 Ann Holly
 June 9 William Beaumont
 June 17 Gertrude Jupe
 June 17 Elizabeth Beaumont
 Jan. 6 James Bradden
 Jan. 9 Samuel Lamb
 Jan. 25 Mary w. of Thomas Tabor
 Jan. 25 Thomas Tabor, their son

1744.

April 1 The Hon^{ble} Thomas, Lord Stourton†
 May 10 John s. of William Feltom
 May 17 Mary w. of William Combs
 June 10 Elizabeth Frith
 Sep. 16 The Wid^w Ann Baker, of Bourton
 Nov. 23 Mary Collins
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth Shepherd, wid^w
 Dec. 12 Thomas Edwards
 Dec. 21 Sarah Bratcher
 Jan. 24 Martha Owen

* Interlined.

† The thirteenth Baron, born 1677, and succeeded his brother Edward in 1720.

Feb. 12 Joan Alford
Mar. 15 Richard Edwards

1745.

Mar. 27 Stephen Collins
May 1 Jane Edwards
May 26 John Edwards
June 2 [blank]* Haynes
Aug. 27 James Meaden
Aug. 31 Rebecca Jackson†
Sep. 1 Sarah Keins
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of John Jackson
Jan. 6 M^{rs} Jane Davis
Jan. 14 Edward Sweatman
Feb. 8 Bridget Bratcher
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jupe

1746.

April 27 William Moor
May 8 Mary w. of John Hill
June 14 William Jupe
Aug. 28 Thomas Moores
Sep. 28 Robert Alford
Nov. 28 Rebecca Barnett
Jan. 6 John Smart
Mar. 9 Susanna w. of Francis Jupe, of Stoke
Mar. 13 Catharine w. of Joseph Lampard
Mar. 17 Mary w. of Thomas Lampard

1747.

July 13 Mary w. of Stephen Penny
Nov. 10 Mary w. of John Jackson
Nov. 17 William Jupe
Jan. 22 Elizabeth w. of Robert Tabor
Mar. 2 Margaret Holly, wid^w

1748.

April 15 Edward Edwards
May 22 Charles Edwards
June 12 Charles s. of John Evil
June 13 William Jupe, of Zeals
June 18 Rachel w. of Richard Atkins, the elder
June 28 [blank] s. of Morice & Mary Walter
July 10 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
Sep. 24 Michael Brimson
Oct. 13 James Hillecker
Oct. 18 William Combs
Nov. 8 Joshua Edwards
Dec. 13 Hannah Feltom
Jan. 12 William Evelle‡

Jan. 25 Rachel Charleton
Jan. 28 John Mitchel

1749.

June 9 Edward Parsons Paps
June 19 The Hon^{ble} Elizabeth, Lady Stourton
June 22 Elizabeth Brimson
June 26 James Hilliker
June 28 Ann Lamb, widow
Aug. 16 Ann Bratcher
Sep. 7 John Evil
Oct. 19 Sarah Dixs
Nov. 7 James Sparrow
Dec. 1 Mary Meaden, widow
Feb. 14 Charles Evil

1750.

April 3 Robert Taber
Aug. 2 Hannah w. of Joseph Stone
Nov. 30 M^{rs} Margaret Crowthorne
Dec. 13 Phan'ey Curtis
Dec. 29 Ann Street, of Zeals
Jan. 26 Ann Curtis d. of y^e afores^d
Phaney Curtis
Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Feb. 13 John Target
Mar. 22 George Green

1751.

Nov. 11 Harry Baker
Dec. 11 Martha Target

1752.

Jan. 7 William Markey
Jan. 15 Mary w. of William Bratcher, sen^r
April 23 Elizabeth Moors, widow
May 20 Francis Shepherd
June 19 Edward Bennet
July 4 Mary Ransom*
Sep. 15 Stephen Penny
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Goddin w. of Robert Goddin
Oct. 14 Ann w. of Richard Atkins
Nov. 3 Thomas Blake
Dec. 8 Cecilia Green, widow
Dec. 24 Mary Miles, widow

1753.

Jan. 26 Mary Cains
Mar. 25 Mary late w. of Joseph Stone, jun^r
April 15 Henry Baker
April 26 Elizabeth Rolls

* D. R. Basil.

† This entry has been partially struck out, and probably relates to the same burial as that dated Sep. 6.

‡ Altered to Evil.

* Original has after this entry "new stile."

June 22 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors
 July 19 The Hon^{ble} Lady Winifred late w. of Lord William Stourton
 Aug. 16 Mary Green, *alias* Baker
 Oct. 4 Robert Baker, of Bourton
 Nov. 1 Elias s. of James Meaden
 Nov. 17 Mary Edwards
 Dec. 30 Joseph Stone

1754.

Feb. 22 Barbary Odford
 Feb. 26 James Atkins
 Mar. 5 M^{rs} Grace Hill
 April 21 Charles Evil
 June 5 Eleonar Edwards
 Aug. 6 Thomas Knight
 Aug. 31 The Rev^d M^r John Hill
 Nov. 10 William Smart

1755.

Mar. 3 Mary Evile
 Mar. 20 William Atkins
 April 16 Rachael Edwards
 May 16 Robert Godwin
 June 25 Mary a child of Ann Clements
 Aug. 1 Catherine Evile, of Black Slough
 Aug. 31 Jane Smart

1756.

Mar. 20 M^{rs} Dorothy Barton
 April 26 Catherine Orchard
 May 12 John Baker
 May 21 Sarah Bond
 May 25 Jonathan Stone
 July 11 Mary Cooper, from y^e workhouse
 Aug. 22 Ann Wadlow, a child
 Sep. 4 John Target
 Sep. 17 Francis Jupe, of South Brew-ham
 Sep. 20 Mary Owen
 Nov. 28 Ann Baker
 Dec. 23 Ann Dorothy Barton, an Infant

1757.

Jan. 11 Jeremiah Target
 Jan. 13 Mary Green
 Feb. 11 George Edwards, of Stourton Lane
 Feb. 25 David Boyt, from y^e workhouse
 Mar. 1 William Edwards, from Black Slough
 June 9 Ann Dibbin, from the workhouse
 June 10 William Green, an Infant

June 18 Jane Stone
 Sep. 8 [blank] Bratcher, from the workhouse
 Sep. 20 Elizabeth Godden, from d^o, an Infant, drown'd
 Oct. 1 Mary Sandal (a Papist)

1758.

Jan. 19 Walter Barnes, a Papist
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Target
 Mar. 10 Ruth Moores, from the workhouse
 May 4 Mary Barker, of Knoyle
 Aug. 16 Sarah Stone, from the workhouse
 Aug. 27 Mary Baker, from the workhouse
 Dec. 11 Mary Bradden
 Nov. 21 James Kaines, a Papist

1759.

Feb. 9 Dorothy Evile
 Feb. 9 Rich^d Portnel, from y^e workhouse
 April 5 Mary w. of Matthew Davis, a Papist
 May 3 George Edwards, Top Lane
 July 21 William Feltham
 June 3 Robert Miles
 July 7 Mary w. of John Owen, Jun^r
 July 25 Sarah Burree
 Aug. 15 John Owen, Jun^r
 May 10 M^{rs} Ann Hoare
 Sep. 6 Grace Target, Tucking Mills
 Oct. 24 Mary Gover, widow
 Nov. 1 Robert Feltham (an Infant), Papist
 Nov. 3 Ann w. of John Target
 Dec. 19 Charles Arnold, an Infant

1760.

Jan. 2 Catherine Evil, widow
 Jan. 4 Sarah Bradden, an Infant
 Jan. 9 Michael Tottershall, a Papist
 Feb. 16 John Orchard
 April 27 Mark Shephard, a Papist
 May 3 Dorothy Miles, widow
 May 24 John an illegitimate s. of Mary Holley
 Oct. 5 Esther Davis, a Papist
 Dec. 2 Ann Clements, from y^e workhouse

1761.

Feb. 7 John Bradden, sen^r
 Mar. 1 Mary Bradshaw, widow
 Aug. 7 Jonas Parfect
 April 30 Richard Atkins, from y^e workhouse

May 5 Mrs Ann Whitaker
 Aug. 28 Abigail Target
 Sep. 7 Joseph Bond
 Sep. 25 John Targett
 Oct. 31 Edward Edwards, from y^e work-
 house
 Dec. 13 William Target, an Infant

1762.

Jan. 20 Francis Edwards, an Infant
 Feb. 26 James s. of William Markey
 May 5 Mary w. of John Evill
 July 29 Tomasin Pearce, from Silton
 Aug. 7 William Moors, jun^r
 Sep. 25 James Whitaker
 Dec. 25 Mrs Jane Cornelisen, widow*

1763.

Mar. 21 Ann w. of David Boyte
 April 24 William Bond, senior
 June 7 Dorothy Miles, an Infant

1764.

Feb. 9 Mary Markey, widow
 April 11 William Hayter
 April 29 Ann Doulton, an Infant
 May 26 [blank] Davis, an Infant, a
 Papist

May 30 John Green
 June 6 James Parfit, a boy from Zeals,
 killed by a fall from a tree
 at Bonham†

Aug. 12 Thomas Burrree, jun^r
 Oct. 1 Thomas Swain
 Oct. 6 Martha Target
 Oct. 31 Jane Lapham

1765.

Mar. 18 Mary Sparrow
 Mar. 22 Joan Boreton, a Papist
 July 3 Jane Bratcher, a Papist, from
 y^e workhouse
 Aug. 6 William Bratcher, a Papist,
 aged 95
 Aug. 13 Ann Markey
 Aug. 22 Francis Jupe
 Sep. 29 Robert Smart, from the work-
 house
 Nov. 3 William & Ann Frith, from
 the workhouse
 Nov. 23 John Turner, kill'd by y^e fall
 of a piece of timber from y^e
 Temple of the Sun‡
 Dec. 1 Felix Edwards, an Infant

* Eldest da. of the first Henry Hoare, of Stour-
 head.

† Interlined.

‡ An ornamental building in the pleasure
 grounds at Stourhead.

1766.

Jan. 12 Philip Markey
 Feb. 4 Mary Arnold
 Mar. 5 Samuel Whitaker, an Infant
 Mar. 18 Betty Curtis, an Infant
 April 13 Elizabeth Combes, an Infant
 April 20 John Target, sen^r
 April 22 Martin Jupe, an Infant
 May 7 Elizabeth Green, an Infant
 May 8 John White, Butcher
 May 21 Mr Richard Molineux, a Popish
 Priest, from Bonham
 May 22 George Green, an Infant
 Aug. 9 Grace Edwards, from y^e work-
 house
 Aug. 31 Susannah Bradden
 Sep. 21 John Miles* (Mr Hoare's
 groom), aged 24
 Sep. 26 John Evil,* aged 20 } Brother
 Sep. 28 Mary Evil,* aged 16 } and
 Sep. 30 Betty Evil,* aged 18 } sisters
 Oct. 2 Cornelius Shepherd, aged 71
 Nov. 22 Susannah Moores, aged 60
 Dec. 19 Robert Shepherd, aged 78

1767.

July 12 Rachael Edwards, from y^e
 workhouse, aged 51
 July 20 Thomas Evil, an Infant
 Oct. 2 Ann Feltham, a Papist, aged 45
 Nov. 1 Dorcas Swain, aged 86
 Dec. 26 William Burrree, an Infant

1768.

Feb. 7 Susannah Feltham, aged 32
 Feb. 9 Thomas Rial, aged 70
 Feb. 9 Edward Rial, an Infant
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 87
 Mar. 26 James Smart, an Infant
 April 19 Jane Green, an Infant
 May 21 Mrs Jane Crooke, a Papist,
 aged 66
 June 9 John Duffit, from y^e workhouse,
 aged 85
 June 28 Mary Markey, æt. 38
 July 5 Joan Bratcher (78)
 Nov. 8 Basil Edwards (58)
 Nov. 27 Catherine Gorland (80)
 Dec. 11 John Edwards (76)

1769.

Mar. 8 Sarah Target (35)
 April 3 Dorothy Jupe (79)
 April 29 Richard Arnold (66)
 May 26 Mary Davidge, a Papist (66)

* "These died of ulcerous sorethroats."

June 9 Jonathan Meaden, from Bour-
ton (65)
July 4 William Elmes, an Infant
July 30 Leah Evill, an Infant
Sep. 5 Charles Feltham, a Papist (19)
Sep. 24 Richard Rial, an Infant
Oct. 8 Joseph Target (25)
Oct. 22 Sarah Stacey, from Motecombe
(28)
Nov. 9 John Wadlow (54)

1770.

Mar. 3 James Ingram (12)
Mar. 10 Esther Ingram (5)
April 10 Mary Combes (40)
May 29 Elizabeth Feltham (62)
June 10 Silas Bracher, an Infant
July 29 John Trimby, sen^r (56)
Aug. 7 Edward Lampard, an Infant
Aug. 28 William Miles, an Infant
Dec. 4 M^{rs} Mary Pyke, a Papist (80)

1771.

Mar. 24 Jame Lapham (50)
April 29 Jane Green, an Infant
May 15 Martha Bradden (20)
May 28 Mary Edwards (84)
June 23 William Target (37)
June 27 William Lawes (31)
Sep. 1 Martha Green (14)
Oct. 6 Betty Philips (88)
Nov. 10 Mary Holly (68)

1772.

Jan. 5 Betty Edwards (84)
Feb. 9 Ann Tabor, an Infant
Mar. 5 John Owen (76)
Mar. 11 Ann Lapham (50), S^t Pox
April 8 Sarah Baker (35)
April 26 Thomas Feltham, an Infant
May 13 M^r John Hill (82)
June 21 Betty Combes (48)
July 22 Edward Bracher (25)
Aug. 1 Thomas Burree (80)
Aug. 7 Ann Lapham (57)
Sep. 30 Mary Meaden (70)
Dec. 20 Thomas Markey, an Infant

1773.

Jan. 14 Thomas Shepherd, an Infant
Jan. 30 Mary Miles (40)
Feb. 11 Samuel Edwards (55)
Feb. 11 John Baker, an Infant
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Arnold (72)
Mar. 7 Rich^d Bradden, an Infant
Mar. 22 James Jupe, an Infant
April 5 Rachel Meaden (63), from
Bourton

April 6 Edith Feltham (72)
April 17 Ann Lapham (30)
May 18 M^{rs} Mary Barnes (82), a Papist
July 18 Hannah Lawes (57)
July 25 Richard Lapham (87)
Aug. 10 Sarah Tabor (56)

1774.

Mar. 13 Ann Edwards Lapham, an
Infant
April 16 Thomas Hurle (88)
April 17 John Edwards (84)
May 15 Thomas Tabor (73), Parish
Clerk
May 29 Anne Whitaker, an Infant
June 25 Mary Odbar, a Papist (29)
June 30 Joan Smart (75)
Nov. 4 John Howey, an Infant

1775.

Mar. 12 Jane Baker, an Infant
April 18 Mary Green, a Papist (44)
May 17 Martha Spencer (73)
June 1 John Jupe (62)
July 31 Ann Tabor, an Infant
Oct. 10 John Norris, an Infant
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hiscock (65)

1776.

Jan. 5 Mary Howey (48)
Mar. 11 Mary Kaines (81), a Papist
Mar. 11 Martha Shepherd (75), a Papist
April 5 Lucy Miles (75)
April 8 William Markey (55)
April 17 Elizabeth Kaines (35)
April 25 Martha Stone, Papist (51)
Aug. 10 William Hilliar (48)
Oct. 20 Lewis Meaden, an Infant
Dec. 15 Betty Clements, an Infant

1777.

Jan. 19 Susanna Combes, an Infant
Mar. 20 Will^m Swaine
April 4 M^{rs} Mary Wadlow (84)
April 5 John Odbar (48), a Papist
April 27 George Norris, an Infant
June 22 Charles Smart, an Infant
June 25 Will^m Combes (16)
July 29 Elizabeth Green (85)
Aug. 2 Ann Bradshaw, a Papist (63)
Aug. 10 Hannah Norris, from Kilming-
ton (24)
Aug. 10 Mary Jefferys, from Brewham
(47)
Oct. 12 Frances Penny (77)
Oct. 29 William Odbar, a Papist (74)
Nov. 12 Martha Feltham, an Infant

1778.

Feb. 1	Richard Coward (30)
Feb. 22	James Coward, an Infant
Feb. 25	Eleanor Jupe (83)
Mar. 9	Stephen Penny (67)
Mar. 23	Matthew Coombs (57)
April 4	Harriot Turner (5), Burnt
May 1	Mary Smart (60)
May 5	Thomas White, a Papist
May 10	Mary Coward (26)
May 24	Ann Bratcher (40)
July 5	Felix Bratcher, an Infant
July 12	Sarah Bratcher, an Infant, drown'd
Aug. 5	Charlotte Elmes, an Infant
Nov. 21	Luke Markey, an Infant

1779.

Jan. 2	Samuel Lamb (37), from Boreton
Jan. 24	Sarah Yetman, an Infant
Jan. 31	Jane Coombs (50)
Feb. 28	Joseph Feltham, an Infant
Mar. 8	Jane Miles (76)
Mar. 22	David Boyte, sen ^r (78)
June 24	William Miles (50), from Froome
July 29	John Davis, an Infant, Papist
Aug. 4	Joseph Davis (15), a Papist
Aug. 7	Samuel Lamb (65), from Boreton
Sep. 17	Martha & Richard Bradden, Infants
Oct. 14	Susanna Markey (15)
Nov. 11	Sarah Arnold (39)*
Nov. 12	James Markey (61)
Dec. 3	Mary Green, an Infant

1780.

Jan. 6	Ann Davis (3), a Papist
Feb. 1	John Feltham (35)
Feb. 3	Elizabeth Odbar (18), a Papist
Feb. 8	Mary Hiscock (53)
Feb. 17	Catherine Evil, an Infant
Feb. 26	Teresa Green (19), a Papist
Mar. 10	William Bond (22), from Frome
Mar. 31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey†
April 2	Elizabeth Bond (56)
April 13	Mary Feltham, an Infant
April 26	Jane Owen (45)
May 10	William Edwards (73)

* There is another entry dated Nov. 11, but it is struck out and is illegible.

† This entry is struck out.

May 11	Thomas Cains (8), a Papist
May 12	Margaret Edwards (36)
May 16	Ann Edwards (50)
May 17	James Green (18)
May 25	William Green (54)
May 28	Hannah Rial (19)
May 29	John Bishop (60)
May 30	Margaret Green (48)
July 30	Margaret Baker, from y ^e work-house (80)
Aug. 13	Thomas Draper, an Infant
Sep. 10	Henry Shepherd, an Infant, Papist
Sep. 11	Robert Jupe (30)
Sep. 20	Elisabeth Hurle, an Infant
Oct. 8	Ann Barker (80)
Oct. 28	Mary White (81), a Papist
Nov. 5	George Phillips (106)
Nov. 25	Owen Hill (46), found dead in a field
Dec. 14	Jane Edwards (76), from Stoke

1781.

Jan. 11	John Topp (81)
Feb. 8	Francis Feltham (75), a Papist
Mar. 23	James Baker (43)
April 7	Elizabeth Markey (75)
May 20	James Bull (82), from y ^e work-house
June 9	Charles Shepherd, an Infant
July 20	Mary Winsor, an Infant
Sep. 29	M ^{rs} Grace Hill (68)
Nov. 14	Ann Bracher (81)
Nov. 18	Betty Lapham & James Clements, Infants
Dec. 14	Jane Hill (62)
Dec. 19	James Baker (80)

1782.

Feb. 21	Catherine Shepherd (88), a Papist
Mar. 10	Susanna Hill (44)
Mar. 25	Benjamin Bishop (24), frozen to death on y ^e road under a waggon
May 12	Mary Maidment, an Infant
June 9	Mary Baker, an Infant
June 16	Jane Jupe (68)
June 25	John Rial (24)
July 5	Elisabeth Lawes (56)
July 6	M ^r Henry White, a Papist (77)
July 23	Elizabeth Burrree (80)
Aug. 5	Joan Topp (82)
Aug. 9	Mary Walter (66)
Aug. 26	Mary Bracher (36)
Oct. 20	Mary Combes (56)
Nov. 1	James Child (60)

1783.

Feb. 16 William Jupe (23)
 Feb. 21 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Edwards (26)
 June 3 Rev^d John Panting (51), a
 Romish Priest
 June 5 John Bracher (82)
 Aug. 10 Mary Topp (45)
 Sep. 3 Elizabeth Bradden (71)
 Sep. 7 Hannah Vallis (91)*
 Oct. 17 Francis Kaines, an Infant,
 Papist
 Nov. 14 Sarah Gant, an Infant

1784.

Feb. 9 Rachel Turner (72)
 Feb. 18 Ann Hodder, a Papist (95)
 Feb. 24 Mary Odber, a Papist (72)
 Mar. 14 Frances Feltham, an Infant,
 from y^e workhouse; no tax
 April 5 Margaret Trimby (42), a
 Pauper; no tax
 April 9 Ann Lapham (58)
 May 3 Ann Lush (6)
 May 6 Edw^d Kaines, a Papist (38),
 pauper
 May 20 Elizabeth Miles (22), pauper
 May 21 Emanuel Trimby (5), pauper
 May 26 William Bracher (81)
 June 5 Martha Lapham (34)
 July 1 Joseph Holly (78), pauper
 July 25 Mary Green (68), died 20th,
 Small Pox, pauper
 July 25 Robert Green (67), died 22nd,
 Small Pox, pauper
 Aug. 4 Henry Edwards (63)
 Aug. 17 Mary Baker (80)
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Davis (62), a Papist
 Sep. 12 Bartholomew Edwards (48)
 Nov. 28 James Curtis (16), pauper
 Dec. 5 Ann Cooke (100)
 Dec. 26 William Andrews (57)
 Dec. 28 Sarah Edwards, an Infant

1785.

Jan. 17 Eleanor Bracher (74), pauper
 Feb. 15 William Edwards (85)
 Mar. 27 James Meaden (76)
 April 4 Francis Shepherd† (66)
 April 30 Mary Hill (70)
 June 12 John Lapham (72), pauper
 June 12 Harriot Trimby, an Infant
 July 13 John Hurle (71)
 July 28 Ann Davis (32)

* "The tax for registering Burials commences
 Oct. 2, 1783."

† The Bonham Register describes him "of
 Bonham."

Aug. 1 John Clements, an Infant,
 drown'd at y^e workhouse,
 pauper
 Aug. 7 Sarah Jupe (31)
 Aug. 18 Edward Edwards (35)
 Aug. 31 The Hon^{ble} Hester Hoare (23),
 died Aug. 22nd
 Sep. 13 Sarah Jupe, an Infant, pauper
 Sep. 13 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
 Sep. 17 Henry Hoare, Esq^r (80), died
 y^e 8th
 Sep. 30 Richard Hoare, an Infant
 Nov. 9 Mary Ryall (56), pauper
 Nov. 9 Timon Ryall, an Infant, pauper
 Dec. 18 Stephen Bradden (73), pauper

1786.

Jan. 10 Sarah Clement, an Infant,
 pauper
 Jan. 23 Thomas Miles (13), pauper
 Mar. 5 Martha Read (57)
 April 27 Ann* Clement (25), from Bore-
 ton
 May 3 William Read (58)
 May 25 John Bradden (74)
 June 20 Ann Shepherd† (64), a Papist
 July 10 Mary Norris (34)
 Aug. 31 Ann Jupe (42), pauper
 Aug. 31 James Odber, an Infant,‡
 Papist, pauper
 Sep. 8 Charles Gover (74), pauper
 Sep. 24 Joseph Wyat (17), kill'd by a
 waggon, pauper
 Oct. 8 Martha Hill (57)
 Oct. 19 Honoria Edwards (74), pauper
 Oct. 20 John Child (Infant)
 Nov. 5 Betty Winsor (56)
 Nov. 8 George Jupe§ (15), pauper
 Nov. 12 Philip Markey, an Infant,
 pauper
 Nov. 27 Sarah Ody (29)
 Dec. 7 Edward Parsons (72)

1787.

Jan. 6 Francis Jupe (29)
 Mar. 6 Matthew Davis (95), a Papist||
 Mar. 19 John Tabor, an Infant, 2 y^{rs}
 Mar. 26 John Target (23)
 June 20 Betty Target (25)
 July 18 Martha Knight (60), pauper

* Elizabeth struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "relict of Francis S., of Top
 Lane."

‡ Bonham R. adds "s. of Joseph & Mary
 Odber, of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. adds "s. of Sarah Jupe, widow,
 Black Sloe."

|| Bonham R. adds "of Tucking Mill."

Aug. 27 Mr John Faugoin, from Andover (39)
 Aug. 31 William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Shepperd, a Papist, 2 days old

1788.

Jan. 13 James Read, from South Brew-
 ham (23)
 Jan. 30 Jane Meaden (77), pauper
 Feb. 17 Sarah Lamb (79), from Bour-
 ton
 Mar. 6 Catherine Barnes* (31), from
 Poole, a Papist
 Mar. 13 Elizabeth Card, an Infant
 Mar. 22 Joseph Turner (78)
 Mar. 30 William Collins, an Infant
 April 6 Charles Matthews, *alias* Shep-
 pard (6), pauper
 April 9 Grace Markey (64), pauper
 May 29 Mr Francis Faugoin (73)
 June 26 Martha Bradden, an Infant,
 pauper

July 8 Ann Green (6)
 July 23 Joan Atkins (56), pauper
 Aug. 2 Martha Edwards (70), from
 Top Lane, pauper
 Aug. 4 Henry Davist† (9), a Papist
 Sep. 24 William Ryal (22), pauper
 Oct. 7 Mr Francis Bredall (70), a
 Papist‡
 Nov. 9 Mary Philips (31), Con-
 sumption
 Dec. 21 Elizabeth Owen (74), pauper

1789.

Jan. 9 Samuel Rolles (36), Small Pox
 Jan. 13 Sarah Child (10), Small Pox
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth Miles (67)
 Mar. 7 Mary Lapham (29), Con-
 sumption
 Mar. 8 Richard Lapham, an Infant,
 Smallpox
 Mar. 17 Thomas Jupe (9), Smallpox,
 pauper
 April 24 Stephen Bradden, an Infant,
 Smallpox
 May 1 George Matthews (60), Epi-
 lepsy, pauper
 May 14 Mary Pike§ (57)
 July 3 Honor Lapham (63), Dropsy,
 pauper
 July 3 Jane Child (19), Consumption

* Bonham R. adds "w. of John Barnes."

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Charles & Mary D.,
 of Gasper."

‡ Bonham R. adds "of London."

§ Bonham R. "Miss Mary Pike."

July 11 Elizabeth Child (3), scalded to
 death by accid^t
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth Laurence (60), pau-
 per

Sep. 28 Susannah Bradden, an Infant
 1 day old

Oct. 8 Thomas Sandal (65)

Oct. 30 Ann Shepherd* (69)

Dec. 20 John Wyat (49), from Gill-
 ingham

Dec. 27 James Tabor (7)

1790.

Feb. 21 James Shepherd† (42), a Papist
 April 19 Ann Child
 April 27 The Rev^d Montagu Barton
 April 29 Susanna Swain (74)
 Sep. 3 Mary White (55)
 Sep. 16 Elizabeth Arnold (27)
 Oct. 12 John Owen (76), porp^r
 ? ? Mary Andrews (78), porp^r
 Nov. 17 Thomas Rowe, an Infant
 Dec. 7 Sarah Target (70)

1791.

Mar. 27 Susana Philips (74), porper
 April 6 John Evil (78), porper
 May 9 Charlotte w. of Henry Upward
 (24)
 May 12 Martha Cruth, an Infant
 May 31 Ann w. of John Odber‡ (36)
 June 30 Charlotte d. of Henry Upward,
 infant
 Aug. 28 Joseph s. of Robert & Martha
 Bird§ (2)
 Sep. 14 James Whitaker (60), porper
 Oct. 9 David Boyte (56)
 Dec. 28 Lucy an infant of Jhon & Mary
 Philips
 Dec. 31 John Davis|| (68)

1792.

April 13 Martha d. (infant) of James
 & Grace Child
 May 10 William Hill
 June 16 James illegitimate s. of Martha
 Odber, late Davis¶
 Aug. 9 Sarah Edwards, from Bourton
 (39)
 Aug. 9 John Elms (21)
 Sep. 13 Harriet Baker (12)
 Sep. 17 Sarah Combes, an Infant

* Bonham R. adds "w. of Martin Shepherd,
 of Gasper."

† Bonham R. adds "husb. of Mary S., Black
 Sloe."

‡ Bonham R. "of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. "of Stourton Lane."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "1½ year."

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Lapham (58)
 Nov. 8 Charles Feltham (76), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Nov. 11 Sarah Smart (67), paup^r
 Nov. 12 Mary Edwards (86)
 Dec. 15 Thomas Target (71)

1793.

Jan. 6 Ann Evil (43), paup^r
 Feb. 12 George Williams,* an Infant
 Feb. 14 Mary Markey (70), paup^r
 Feb. 19 James Green, an Infant,† Papist
 Feb. 21 Hannah Target (88), pauper
 Mar. 8 Martha Coombes (39)
 Mar. 19 Sarah Baker (20)
 April 10 Sarah Jupe (45),‡ Papist, pau-
 per
 May 26 David Markey (5)
 June 2 Henry Sheppard, an Infant,§
 Papist
 July 16 Sarah Bracher (56)
 Aug. 13 Felix Hurden (23), a Papist
 Sep. 29 Abraham Smart, an Infant
 Oct. 17 Ann Harcourt, an Infant
 Oct. 25 George Phillips (37), died sud-
 denly
 Nov. 30 Sarah-Upward Target (5)

1794.

Jan. 7 Martin Odbar, an Infant, Papist
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant
 Mar. 10 Martin Shepherd|| (74), a Papist
 Mar. 18 Catherine Odbar¶ (44), a Papist,
 paup^r
 Mar. 22 Susannah Parsons (73)
 Mar. 27 John Davis** (11), a Papist
 Mar. 30 Thomas Baker (23)
 April 1 Francis Shepherd†† (3), a
 Papist
 April 27 Elizabeth Bradden (4)
 June 16 John Harcourt (35), accidental
 death
 July 23 Elizabeth Shepherd‡‡ (16), a
 Papist
 Nov. 5 Mary Top (30), pauper
 Nov. 25 William Evil (65), pauper

* Phillips struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "s. of Catharine Green,
 aged 2 days."

‡ Bonham R. "of Black Slough."

§ Bonham R. "s. of Charles & Elizabeth S.,
 aged 10 months, Gasper."

|| Bonham R. "of Gasper."

¶ Bonham R. "of Top Lane."

** Bonham R. "Joseph D. s. of Charles &
 Mary D., Gasper."

†† Bonham R. "s. of Francis & Frances S., of
 Gasper."

‡‡ Bonham R. "d. of Stephen & Frances S.,
 Gasper."

1795.

Feb. 7 Sarah Child, an Infant
 Feb. 19 Basil Hurle (82)
 April 2 John Lampard (45), from
 Warminster
 April 4 Grace Child (41)
 April 19 Stephen Bourton (81)
 May 19 James Francis (5)
 May 30 Mary Draper (34)
 June 11 Mileah Feltham (70)
 June 24 Ann Baker (84)
 July 10 Sarah Gaunt, 1 year
 Aug. 7 John [blank] Newton, an In-
 fant
 Aug. 11 Thomas Edwards (47)
 Aug. 26 Elizabeth Shepherd* (13), a
 Papist
 Aug. 28 Thomas Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 6 William Smart, an Infant
 Sep. 17 Hannah Bourton (80)
 Sep. 20 Mary Andrews (37)
 Oct. 18 Susan Top (23)
 Oct. 19 Thomas Spencer (91)

1796.

Jan. 10 Thomas Landyk (70), a Papist
 Jan. 24 Alfred Tabor, an Infant
 Mar. 15 Lydia Owen (80)
 April 6 Charlotte d. of Elias & Ann
 Green (3)
 April 10 Joseph Charlton,† died April 7
 (18)
 April 10 Betty Hartgill (47)
 July 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Elizth
 Miles (11)
 July 24 James an infant s. of Susanna
 Feltham
 Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green,
 2 years
 Sep. 12 Kezia an infant of Will^m &
 Kezia Collins
 Sep. 12 Joseph an infant of John &
 Elizth Charlton
 Sep. 23 Jane w. of John Edwards (70)
 Dec. 4 Mary an infant of Absolem &
 Hannah Bracher

1797.

April 9 Jane Bracher‡ (82)
 May 3 Will^m Bracher§ (88)

* Bonham R. "d. of Mary Shepherd, Black
 Slough."

† Bonham R. "s. of Tho^s & Ann Charlton, of
 Stourton."

‡ Bonham R. "wid. of John Bracher, of
 Stourton."

§ In Bonham R.

June 9 Giles s. of Robert Jupe (21)
 July 16 Elenor Feltham (80)
 July 27 Mary Davis* (82)
 Aug. 9 Henry Miles (95)
 Dec. 13 Elizth an infant of J^{no} & Elizth
 Charlton
 Dec. 27 Mary Bradden (88)
 Dec. 31 Ann Cains† (50)

1798.

Jan. 4 Elenor Landike (87)
 Mar. 16 Elizth Child (79)
 May 21 Mary Snook (75)
 May 28 Mary Wadlow (96)
 July 1 Anna infant of Tho^s & Susanna
 Bracher
 July 6 Ann d. of Jn^o & Charlotte
 Edwards
 Aug. 5 Richard Bracher (93)
 Nov. 25 Valentine Philips (75)

1799.

Jan. 6 Hannah Topp (64)
 Jan. 8 John Edwards (82)
 Jan. 13 Will^m Bracher (2)
 Jan. 16 Will^m an infant of Jn^o Edwards
 Jan. 20 Joseph Hilliar (41)
 Mar. 4 Hannah Baker‡ (29)
 Mar. 10 Sophia infant of Jane Rutley
 Mar. 19 George Lapham (86)
 Mar. 29 Will^m Smart (70)
 May 5 Mary Wadlow (78)
 May 7 Nicholas Wadlow (76)
 May 12 Henry infant of Jn^o Marshall

* Bonham R. "Mary Elmes *alias* Davis."

† Bonham R. "widow of Edward Kaines."

‡ Bonham R. "d. of the late — Baker & Mary."

June 2 James Winsor (80)
 June 9 Elias s. of Jn^o & Mary Green
 June 18 Phaniah w. of Meshach Haz-
 ard (32)
 July 14 Will^m an infant of Abraham &
 Sarah Smart
 Oct. 22 Rodah Gover (23)
 Oct. 22 Biatas Gover (19)
 Nov. 12 Elizth Charlton (36)
 Dec. 1 Mary Hurding (85)
 Dec. 16 Morice Walter (81)

1800.

Feb. 11 John Target (85)
 Feb. 20 Will^m Norris (23)
 Feb. 20 Frederick s. of Alexis Green
 (14)
 Feb. 23 Robert Davis* (89)
 Feb. 27 Edward Hiscock (72)
 Mar. 16 Charles an infant of Robert &
 Mary Bird
 Mar. 18 Thomas Pearce (29)
 April 6 George Edwards (24)
 April 8 James s. of Robert & Martha
 Bird (5)
 April 27 Stephen Hurding (43)
 July 27 Ann d. of Tho^s & Ann Charlton
 (27)
 Aug. 3 Grace Bradden (46)
 Aug. 31 Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles
 (35)
 Oct. 15 Robert s. of John & Elizth
 Charlton (8)
 Oct. 28 Ann w. of Will^m Target (70)
 Dec. 14 Mary Gover (Bruton) (89)
 Dec. 18 James Curtis (79)

* In Bonham R.

INDEX.

A

Abington, 52.
 Aborrowe or Aburrowe, 49, 63.
 Abshalom, 51.
 Aburrowe. *See* Aborrowe.
 Acland, 61.
 Adams, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 49, 63-73.
 Adderly, 52.
 Aford or Avord, 4.
 Alford, 6, 10, 22-24, 28, 29, 50, 51, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 76, 79.
 Allen, 50, 64.
 Ally, 56.
 Amy, 52.
 Andrews, 27, 43, 44, 46, 61, 84-86.
 Anthill, 55.
 Applegate, 33.
 Apresse, 63.
 Apsey, 55.
 Archer, 55.
 Arnold, 25-32, 34-39, 42, 43, 45-47, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80-83, 85.
 Ashford, 4, 6, 50.
 Astwicke, 49.
 Atkins, 15-17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28-32, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 78-80, 85.
 Auford, 5, 65.
 Avord. *See* Aford.

B

Bacon, 5, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68.
 Baily. *See* Bayly.
 Baker, 1, 14, 15, 18-25, 27-32, 36-43, 45, 49, 52-56, 58-60, 68, 70, 72-80, 82-87.
 Balch, 50.
 Ball, 52, 56.
 Banister, 9-12, 16, 68, 77.
 Barber, 18, 19, 49, 72-74.
 Barker, 80, 83.
 Barnard, 14.
 Barnes, 3-7, 20, 21, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85.
 Barnett, 15-18, 21-24, 72, 74-76, 78, 79.
 Barnew, 53.

Baro', 66.
 Barome, 49.
 Barons, 5, 64, 65, 72.
 Barretter, 50.
 Bartlet, 5, 6, 67, 74.
 Barton, 33, 45, 56, 60, 80, 85.
 Batten, 50, 51, 54.
 Bayly, Baylie, or Baily, 2, 6, 31, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 72.
 Beaken, 49.
 Bealing, 54.
 Beaumont, 18, 19.
 Beaumont, 78.
 Becket, 60.
 Belcher, 50.
 Bell, 5.
 Bemman, 74.
 Bennett, 2, 64, 72, 79.
 Berkett, 53.
 Bernard, 7, 8, 13, 14, 51, 66, 68, 69.
 Besely, 74.
 Best, 70.
 Biflet. *See* Byflet.
 Biles, 64.
 Bird, 37, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 85, 87.
 Bishop, 36-38, 41, 45-47, 60-62, 83, 86.
 Bisse, 72.
 Bisshe, 49.
 Blacker, 49, 63.
 Blake, 59, 79.
 Blandford or Blanford, 3, 4, 50, 52, 64-68.
 Bleeke, 65.
 Blewis, 42.
 Board, 52, 65, 68-70.
 Bolster, 50.
 Bond, 25, 26, 33-35, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 80, 81, 83.
 Bone, 63.
 Bord, 7, 66.
 Boreton, 81.
 Borrowe, Borrow, or Burrough, 3, 4, 50, 63.
 Botwell, 63.
 Bourton, 44, 54, 57, 60, 74, 86.
 Bowden, 50.
 Bowles, 57, 60, 78.
 Bowne, 4, 14, 50, 53, 70.
 Boyle, 57.
 Boyte, 57, 58, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85.
 Bracher, 35-39, 41-47, 54, 58-61, 72, 74-76, 82-84, 86, 87.

Bradden or Braden, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-16, 22-24, 28-34, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 51-54, 56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80-87.
 Bradding, 77.
 Bradshaw or Brashaw, 16, 27, 55, 76-78, 80, 82.
 Bratcher, 25-30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55, 58, 76-81, 83.
 Bredall, 85.
 Brewnell, 75.
 Brian, 64.
 Brickle or Brikell, 7, 53, 54, 68, 73-78.
 Briming, 26.
 Brimson, 15-17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 52-57, 72, 74, 77-79.
 Brinall, 21.
 Brittain, 5-8, 50-52, 65-67, 69.
 Britten, Brittan, Brittin, or Britton, 1-6.
 Brixie, 52.
 Broading, 66.
 Brodrip, 46, 47, 61.
 Browne, 2, 3, 6, 49, 50, 55.
 Bruer, 64.
 Bucher. *See* Butcher.
 Bugden, 19.
 Bull, 27, 28, 54, 78, 83.
 Burbidge, 56.
 Burden, 54.
 Burford or Burfit, 58.
 Burges or Burgis, 38, 39.
 Burleton, 55.
 Burree, 36, 58, 80-83.
 Burrough. *See* Borrowe.
 Burrowes, 5, 65.
 Burt, 49.
 Bushe, 1.
 Busy, 56.
 Butcher or Bucher, 16-19, 22, 54, 71, 75, 76.
 Butler, 49, 56, 64, 70.
 Butt, 18, 26, 50, 53-57.
 Byflet or Biflet, 2, 63, 73.

C

Cains, 21-23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 87.
See Kaines, Keins.
 Calpin or Caulpin, 2, 65.
 Candie, 55.
 Card, 39-43, 55, 85.

Carpenter, 51, 55.
 Carrier, 52.
 Carter, 32, 33, 43, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63.
 Cary, 75.
 Castle, 51.
 Caulpin. *See* Calpin.
 Cawpin, 49, 63, 64.
 Cayford, 4, 5, 50.
 Chafey, 59.
 Chafin, Chaffin, or Chafing, 39, 40, 44, 67.
 Chamberlayne or Chamberlene, 2, 49, 64.
 Chambers, 57.
 Chandler. *See* Chaundler.
 Chanell, 10, 68.
 Channon, 70.
 Chapman, 54, 56.
 Charleton or Charlton, 36-39, 42-47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87.
 Chaundler, Chandler, or Chandler, 39, 49, 50, 59, 65.
 Cheveral, 55.
 Chicke, 3.
 Child or Childs, 40-46, 54, 59-61, 72-74, 77, 78, 83-87.
 Chiles, 54.
 Chinocke or Chinnok, 13, 14, 72, 76.
 Chislet, 55.
 Chisman, 57.
 Clarke, 55, 61.
 Clements, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38-44, 57-59, 80, 82-84.
 Cleeves, 27, 51, 52, 67.
 Clerk, 43.
 Clifton, 66.
 Cobb, 53.
 Coffin, 40, 60, 74-78.
 Coleman, 55.
 Coles, 53.
 Collins, 22, 23, 41-48, 52, 60, 61, 74, 77-79, 85, 86.
 Combes, 8-13, 19, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 48, 52-54, 59-62, 66-70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 86.
 Compton, 58.
 Cooffe. *See* Cuffe.
 Cook, 19, 24, 55, 57, 72, 75-78, 84.
 Cooper, 23, 26-28, 55, 76, 78, 80.
 Copestake, 71.
 Cornelisen, 81.
 Cornelius, 53.
 Cornish, 11, 49, 54, 56, 69.
 Cornwall, 59.
 Coterel, 57.
 Cotton, 66.
 Cousins, 51.
 Coward, 22, 39, 43, 51, 54-57, 59, 83.
 Cowles, 49.
 Cowley or Cowle, 1, 63.
 Cox, 8, 33, 42, 44-47, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77.
 Coye, 52, 70.
 Cradock, 54.

Crembe, Crombe, or Crumb, 28, 56.
 Crew, 45, 46, 61, 62.
 Croke, 11-13, 68, 69.
 Crombe. *See* Crembe.
 Crooke, 70, 71, 81.
 Cross, 56, 59.
 Crowthorne, 79.
 Crumb. *See* Crembe.
 Cruth, 85.
 Cuffe or Cooffe, 2, 5-7, 11-13, 49, 50, 63-66, 69-72, 74-76.
 Curtis, 29, 31, 32, 36-40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 79, 81, 84, 87.
 Curtoise, 53.

D

Daunt, 65, 70.
 Davidge, 32, 53, 77, 81.
 Davie or Davy, 1, 2, 4, 6, 49, 51, 63, 65.
 Davis or Davies, 1-10, 12-18, 21, 22, 42, 47, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64-67, 69-75, 77-81, 83-87.
 Davy. *See* Davie.
 Day, 4-6, 51, 52, 66, 67.
 Deacons, 23-25, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78.
 Dean, 2, 3, 5, 6, 49, 50, 64-66.
 Denmead, 51.
 Derbe, 70.
 Dewe or Deawe, 5, 6, 50, 65.
 Deye, 49.
 Dibbin, 78, 80.
 Dier. *See* Dyer.
 Dindy, 50.
 Dingerst, 75.
 Dix, 30, 79.
 Doddington, 60.
 Doddrell, 45, 47, 61.
 Doggerell, 12, 69.
 Doulton, 81.
 Dowdin or Dowding, 10, 31, 40, 51, 69.
 Dowland, 52.
 Down, 55, 56.
 Dows, 53.
 Draper, 40-45, 48, 60, 62, 83, 86.
 Dredge, 18, 19.
 Drew, 15, 20-22, 24, 73, 74.
 Duffin, 6.
 Duffit, 17-20, 54, 72, 81.
 Dukes, 59.
 Dun, 19, 54, 58.
 Dunkerton, 59.
 Duthought, 17, 18.
 Duthwait, 74, 75.
 Dyer, Dyar, or Dier, 6, 15, 16, 67, 70, 71, 73.

E

Easton, 54.
 Edwards, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 18-21, 23-47, 51, 53-61, 66-87.

Elis. *See* Ellis.
 Ellet, 57.
 Ellice, 7.
 Elling, 57.
 Elliot, 33, 51, 67.
 Ellis, Ellise, or Elis, 3, 49, 51, 57, 64, 66.
 Elmes, 37-39, 58, 82, 83, 86, 87.
 Em, 53.
 Erbery, 5, 30, 65.
 Estman, 49.
 Eton, 8.
 Evans, 77.
 Evele. *See* Evill.
 Evelyn, 51.
 Everard or Everad, 63, 65.
 Evill, Evile, or Evele, 8-12, 15-27, 30-48, 52, 54-56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73-83, 85, 86.
 Ewins, 67.

F

Fallis, 24, 26, 59.
 Farthing or Farding, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42-47, 52, 60.
 Faugoin, 31, 38-43, 61, 85.
 Feltham, Felthome, or Feltom, 14-16, 18-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36-43, 46, 47, 50, 54-56, 58-62, 70-84, 86, 87.
 Field, 8-10, 52, 69.
 Fisher, 23, 24.
 Flatcher, 2, 64.
 Fleet, 50, 55.
 Flewellen, 5.
 Folks or Foaks, 54, 56.
 Foord, 56, 58.
 Foote, 17.
 Fortescue, 61.
 Forward or Forwood, 6, 7, 40, 52, 55, 69-71.
 Foster, 52.
 Frampton, 60.
 Francis, 44, 45, 61, 86.
 Franke, 52.
 Freaque, 9-12, 67, 68.
 Freeman, 61.
 Frey, 3.
 Frip, 20, 53.
 Friih or Frieth, 18, 23-25, 72, 78, 81.
 Frowd, 48, 61.
 Fry, 54.
 Fryar, 55.
 Fulford, 4, 5.

G

Gane, 53.
 Gant, 41-44, 46, 84.
 Gapper, 9, 10.
 Garrett, 50, 52-55, 67, 73.
 Gartrell, 13, 71.
 Gatehouse, 22, 23, 31-33, 56.
 Gaunt, 46, 47, 60, 86.
 Gauntlett, 57.

Geffery. *See* Jeffreys.
 Genens. *See* Jennings.
 Genigs. *See* Jennings.
 George, 53, 77.
 Gerrett, 16.
 Gibbes, 3, 4, 11, 68.
 Gibbins, 50, 73.
 Gibbon or Gibbons, 52, 54.
 Gibson, 3, 52, 69.
 Gifford, 65.
 Gilbert, 20, 22, 29, 50, 53, 74, 77.
 Gildon, 72, 74, 75.
 Giles, 50.
 Gittis, 33, 34.
 Glover, 55.
 Goddard, 40, 47, 61, 69.
 Godden or Goden, 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 35, 52, 54, 58, 72, 73, 79, 80.
 Godfrey or Godffrae, 3, 4.
 Godwin, 72, 80.
 Goff. *See* Gough.
 Golding, 75.
 Gorland, 81.
 Gough or Goff, 35, 39.
 Gould, 56.
 Gover, 21, 22, 29-36, 38-43, 58, 59, 74, 80, 84, 87.
 Granger, 58, 59.
 Green, 3-6, 8-18, 20-26, 28, 30, 33-49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69-87.
 Gregory, 53.
 Greuier or Grewer, 46, 47.
 Grey, 46, 47.
 Griffin, 55.
 Griffith, 13.
 Grimes, 8, 9, 52.
 Gubbens, 53.
 Guire or Guyer, 31, 34, 52, 57, 73.
 Gullifer or Gulliford, 22, 23, 54.
 Guppill, 10, 68.
 Guyer. *See* Guire.

H

Hacher, 59.
 Hains, 75.
 Haisom, 51.
 Hann, 53.
 Harcourt, 29, 41-46, 55, 60, 86.
 Harding or Harden, 1, 3, 10-12, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 77.
 Harp, 57.
 Hart or Heart, 15-18, 53, 63, 71, 72, 75, 77.
 Hartgill or Hartgale, 40, 41, 55, 60, 76, 86.
 Harvy, 50, 56.
 Haskett, 73.
 Hatcher, 62.
 Hater. *See* Heyter.
 Hawkings, 57.
 Havne, 63, 79.
 Haysam, 6.
 Hayter. *See* Heyter.
 Hayward, 29, 56.
 Hazard, 45-47, 61, 62, 87.
 Heal, 59.
 Heart. *See* Hart.
 Heiter. *See* Heyter.
 Heliar, Helier. *See* Hillier.
 Helms, 56.
 Heuckstridge or Henstridge, 5-7, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70.
 Herniman, 21.
 Herridge, 60.
 Hewett or Huit, 53, 68.
 Hewlett or Hulet, 6, 7, 66.
 Heyter, Hayter, Hater, or Heiter, 18, 20, 21, 25-28, 53, 55, 74, 81.
 Hibditch, 55.
 Higgins, 47.
 Highman, 54.
 Hilgrove, 4, 49-51, 64-66.
 Hill, 2, 10, 19, 26-28, 31-34, 47, 50, 52-54, 57, 59-61, 63-66, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82-85.
 Hilleker, 26, 30, 31, 56, 79.
 Hillier, Hillyer, Heliar, or Helier, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 45-47, 66, 70, 82, 87.
 Hinton, 50, 57.
 Hiscock, 42, 60, 82, 83, 87.
 Hoare, 42, 57, 58, 76-78, 80, 81, 84.
 Hockey, 57.
 Hodder, 84.
 Hoddinot, 43.
 Holdwaye, 7-9, 51, 66, 67.
 Hole, 36, 40, 46.
 Holland, 70.
 Holloway, 3, 4.
 Holly, 20, 21, 28-30, 53, 55, 58, 59, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84.
 Holmes, 53.
 Hooper, 53.
 Hopkins, 56.
 Hordinet, 28.
 Horlde (? Hurdle), 53.
 Horrell, 60.
 Hoskins, 29.
 Howell, 54, 60.
 Howey, 38, 59, 82.
 Huchings. *See* Hutchens.
 Hulet. *See* Hewlett.
 Huish, 52.
 Huit. *See* Hewett.
 Hull, 27, 50.
 Humphries, 12, 13, 68, 69, 75.
 Hunt, 10-13, 52, 68, 74, 75, 77.
 Hurden or Hurdling, 57, 59, 62, 86, 87.
 Hurdle, 22-24, 31-33, 53, 75, 78.
 Hurine, 56.
 Hurle, 35, 40-42, 44, 60, 62, 82-84, 86.
 Hurry or Urry, 31, 32, 60.
 Hursen, 36.
 Hutchens or Huchings, 64, 65.

I

Imber, 54.
 Inges or Inngs, 9, 10, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72.
 Ingram, 3, 22, 57, 75, 82.
 Ireson, 24, 25, 76.
 Irons, 4, 66.
 Ittery, 55.

J

Jackson, 27-30, 79.
 Jacob, 49, 55-57, 65.
 James, 57, 64.
 Janes, 77.
 Jaques, 9-11, 68.
 Jeanes, 60.
 Jeffreys, Jefferies, or Geffery, 1, 12-15, 35, 41, 45-47, 52, 58, 61, 63, 70, 82.
 Jenison or Jenson, 53, 75.
 Jennings, Genigs, or Genens, 1, 49, 63.
 Jenkins, 20, 22, 56, 73, 75.
 Jerrard, 58.
 Jerret, 55.
 Jhons, 14.
 Jians, 5.
 Jillett, 38.
 Jones, 72.
 Jooppe, Joup. *See* Jupe.
 Josse, 51.
 Joy, 58.
 Jupe, Juppe, Jooppe, or Joup, 2-5, 7-10, 13-24, 26-30, 33-42, 49-51, 53-60, 64-75, 77-87.

K

Kaines, 20, 38, 59, 77, 80, 82, 84.
 Keel, 30.
 Keins or Keens, 45, 78, 79.
 Kelloway, 57.
 Kenbery, 49.
 Kenison, Keniston, or Kinnison, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 50, 51, 63-65, 67.
 Kerwithe, 63.
 Kiddle, 54.
 Kill, 34.
 King, 4-8, 20, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73-75.
 Kingman, 49, 64.
 Kinnison. *See* Kenison.
 Kirkin, 2.
 Knight, 57, 80, 84.
 Kyngsberie, 50.
 Kyrbye, 50.

L

Lacy, 67.
 Lamb, 1, 2, 6-8, 21-23, 50, 53, 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 78, 79, 83, 85.

Lamber, 18, 19, 53.
 Lambert, 24, 55.
 Lampard, 30, 37, 38, 40, 56, 57,
 79, 82, 86.
 Land, 78.
 Landyk, 86, 87.
 Lapham or Lappam, 19, 20,
 25-28, 30-38, 40-43, 54, 55,
 57-61, 81-87.
 Lauford, 74.
 Lawnder, 3, 64.
 Lawrence or Laurence, 10, 50,
 52, 54, 55, 57, 85.
 Laws, 28-31, 51, 56, 59, 78, 82,
 83.
 Lawson, 61.
 Leaver, 4, 50, 58.
 Legate, 10, 68.
 Legge, 7.
 Leversedge or Leversage, 1, 53,
 70.
 Leversuct, 56.
 Lewens or Lewings, 52, 56.
 Lewis, 22, 29, 43, 53, 60.
 Lewton. *See* Luton.
 Line, 76.
 Lockier, 55, 77.
 Lodden or Lodding, 1-3, 6, 64, 65.
 Lodwin, 1, 5-7, 50, 65, 67, 68.
 Love, 29, 60.
 Lovel, 56.
 Lucas, 16, 58.
 Luckis, 51.
 Ludlow, 8, 56, 66.
 Lunsdowne, 68.
 Lush, 47, 57, 61, 74, 84.
 Luton or Lewton, 34, 36, 58.

M

Maddox, 1, 20.
 Maidment or Maidman, 15, 17,
 40, 43-45, 53-56, 60-62, 73,
 76, 83.
 Mansfield, 58.
 March, 57, 59.
 Markey, 23-25, 27, 28, 32-36,
 38-47, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 75,
 77, 79, 81-86.
 Marnal, 77.
 Marshall, 40-47, 60, 87.
 Marshman, 54.
 Martin, 1, 51, 54, 66.
 Masters, 54.
 Matthews or Mathewe, 31, 34,
 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 64, 85.
 Maunsell, 3, 49.
 Mawbam, 22.
 Mawham, 73.
 Mayes, 49.
 Mayo, 17, 73-75.
 Meaden, 14-24, 26-33, 37-39,
 53, 54, 57, 58, 72-76, 78-80,
 82, 84, 85.
 Mealmonth, 49.
 Meggs, 46.
 Mellish, 41.
 Mericke, 3, 64.

Merrit, 57.
 Mervin, 55.
 Messalin or Meslin, 50, 65.
 Michell, Mychell, or Mitchell, 1,
 20, 21, 23, 28, 54, 55, 63, 74,
 76, 79.
 Midwinter, 5, 49, 65.
 Milbarom, 71.
 Milborne, 3, 4, 50, 51, 65.
 Miles, 19-21, 25-31, 34-45, 47,
 51, 55-59, 61, 74-87.
 Miller, 63, 78.
 Millerd, 56, 57.
 Mills, 73.
 Mitchell. *See* Michell.
 Moger, 55, 56, 60, 61.
 Mogg, 61.
 Molineux, 81.
 Monke or Munke, 13, 14, 53,
 65, 69.
 Moores, Mores, or Moor, 18-21,
 25, 27-32, 37, 45, 47, 51, 59,
 60, 71-74, 76-81.
 Morgan, 2, 64.
 Morice, 70.
 Morly, 20.
 Morse, 39, 40.
 Moulton, 51.
 Mouson, 17.
 Moxam, 13.
 Mulbery, 77.
 Mullens, 21, 41, 53, 54.
 Munke. *See* Monke.
 Mychell. *See* Michell.

N

Newman or Nueman, 51, 67.
 Newton, 24, 62, 86.
 Norman, 50.
 Norris, 39, 42, 47, 49, 55, 59,
 62, 82, 84, 87.
 Northest, 3.
 Northover, 51.
 Nutt, 57.

O

Odbar, 58-61, 70, 72, 82-86.
 Odford, 80.
 Ody, 84.
 Oliver, 53.
 Open, 52, 70.
 Opie, 69.
 Orchard, 24, 57, 80.
 Orpin, 2.
 Orpit, 49.
 Otbor, 15.
 Owen, 16-27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40,
 41, 43, 44, 53-60, 72, 73, 75-
 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

P

Palmer, 69, 72.
 Panting, 84.

Paps, 31, 55, 58, 79.
 Parfect. *See* Perfect.
 Parrett or Paratt, 2, 5, 49, 50,
 63-66, 70.
 Parfit, 14, 15, 17, 61, 70-72, 74,
 81.
 Parfoot, 12, 13, 69.
 Parker, 58.
 Parsons, 5, 28, 30, 50, 56, 61,
 62, 66, 84, 86.
 Pavett, 21.
 Pearce, 81, 87.
 Pearcy or Pearsey, 17, 70, 71.
 Pease. *See* Pesey.
 Pennie, 14, 21-23, 49, 62, 79,
 82, 83.
 Percy, 6, 17, 71, 72.
 Perfect or Parfect, 24, 25, 29,
 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 77, 80.
 Perman or Pereman, 11, 18, 19,
 57, 68, 71.
 Perry, 6-10, 16, 51, 52, 56, 65,
 67, 69-73.
 Pesey or Pease, 8, 9, 15, 51, 67.
 Petney. *See* Pittney.
 Phelps, 76.
 Phillipe, 49.
 Philips, 23, 24, 31-37, 39-41, 43,
 44, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 83,
 85-87.
 Pickford, 18, 51, 52, 56.
 Pierce, 51.
 Pike, 55, 82, 85.
 Pin, 55, 77.
 Pinnolds, 19.
 Pittney or Petney, 3, 4, 7, 8, 49,
 52, 65-67, 70.
 Pond, 77, 78.
 Pondford, 63.
 Pool, 56.
 Poore, 8-11, 15-17, 67, 68, 71,
 76.
 Pope, 61.
 Popely, 67.
 Porter, 49.
 Portnel or Portnall, 60, 80.
 Prankard, 61.
 Prattent, 56.
 Presly, Presseley, Preasley, or
 Prestely, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 51,
 66-68, 70, 71, 75, 76.
 Pride, 62.
 Punchinby, 50.
 Pygat, 1.

R

Randall, 53.
 Ransom, 22, 23, 79.
 Rawlins, 58.
 Raynelds. *See* Reynolds.
 Read or Reed, 6-8, 15, 36, 50,
 51, 53, 56, 58-60, 67, 68, 72-
 74, 84, 85.
 Recks. *See* Ricks.
 Refell, 60.
 Rendole, 4.
 Reynolds or Raynelds, 16, 22.

Ribb, 57.
 Richards, 54, 55.
 Richardson, 71, 74, 77.
 Ricks or Reeks, 55, 56.
 Ridewood or Rideward, 57, 62.
 Ridgley, 22, 24, 28, 54, 56, 78.
 Rioll. *See* Ryall.
 Robins, 63, 64.
 Rodway, 9-12, 49, 51, 67, 68, 74, 77.
 Rogers, 2, 3, 49, 64.
 Rogis, 61.
 Rolfe or Rolph, 49, 51.
 Rolles, Role. *See* Rowles.
 Rose, 3, 45, 49, 51, 59, 66, 67.
 Rosse, 3.
 Rowe, 44, 46, 47, 85.
 Rowles, Rolles, or Role, 6-8, 11-13, 20, 23, 24, 31-36, 43, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 79, 85.
 Royall, 18, 53, 70, 71.
 Rugely, 54.
 Rumsey, 57.
 Russe, 52.
 Russell, 4, 52, 53, 72.
 Rutley, 38-40, 62, 87.
 Ryall, Rioll, or Ryole, 1, 2, 4-8, 12-15, 18-21, 23, 33-39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49-55, 58, 60, 61, 63-69, 72-75, 77, 81-85.

S

Sabbots, 68.
 Salter, 60.
 Sammells, 57.
 Sandell, Sandle, or Sandall, 1-21, 24, 25, 42, 49-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-73, 76, 77, 80, 85.
 Sanger, 9, 28, 31, 50, 55, 57, 60, 65.
 Saul, 69.
 Scammel, 24, 78.
 Scott, 14, 53, 71.
 Screen, 21, 22, 58.
 Seath, 63.
 Segrain, 54.
 Serrell, 74.
 Sewter, 7, 51, 66.
 Seymour, 67.
 Shard, 3, 64.
 Sharp, 54.
 Sheane, 20, 21, 28, 29, 53, 56.
 Shepherd, Sheppard, or Sheeheard, 10, 15-18, 21, 23-25, 38, 44, 45, 50-55, 57, 59-62, 66, 67, 70-86.
 Shears, 60.
 Sherrell, 57.
 Shine, 58.
 Shord, 55.
 Shore, 30, 37, 58, 59.
 Short, 31, 49, 60.
 Shropshire, 67.
 Shuter, 6, 8-10, 21, 60, 66-68, 73, 75.
 Simes or Simmes, 1, 9.

Simonds, 53.
 Skreen. *See* Screen.
 Slater, 55.
 Slatford, 10, 69, 72-76, 78.
 Sly, 56, 57.
 Smart, 7, 8, 10-16, 19-21, 26-31, 33-37, 39-43, 45-47, 51, 55, 58-62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 77-83, 86, 87.
 Smith, 6, 7, 18-20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 40-44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 73.
 Snellgrove, 25-27.
 Snooke, 8, 60, 66, 67, 87.
 Snowcke, 49.
 Sparrow, 16-18, 32, 47, 53, 58, 60, 62, 72, 74, 79, 81.
 Spencer, 58, 64, 82, 86.
 Spender, 1, 3, 4, 49, 63, 64, 68.
 Spindleton, 2, 49.
 Spinks, 24, 25, 59.
 Stacey or Stacey, 50, 59, 82.
 Stafford, 56.
 Standwicke, 63, 64.
 Starre, 51.
 Statham, 13.
 Stephens, 42, 43, 77.
 Stevens, 44, 45, 47.
 Stickland, 54.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Still, 52, 56, 65, 69.
 Stone, 9, 10, 25-27, 31-33, 52-54, 57, 58, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78-80, 82.
 Stourton, 3, 4, 13, 14, 23, 63-66, 68-75, 78-80.
 Street, 56, 79.
 Strong, 5, 50.
 Stroud or Strowd, 9-13, 18, 53, 68-73, 76.
 Style or Stile, 1-4, 6-12, 15, 49-52, 63, 65-69, 71, 72.
 Suter, 2, 7, 15, 53, 54, 56, 70-72, 78.
 Sutter, 1, 2, 63.
 Sutton, 28, 29.
 Swain, 23, 53, 57, 81, 82, 85.
 Swetnam, Swetman, or Sweatman, 7, 10-14, 16-20, 38, 53, 54, 56, 59, 66, 68-73, 76, 77, 79.
 Syms, 56.

T

Tabor, 5-9, 12-16, 20-22, 27-34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 72-79, 82, 84-86.
 Talbot, 37, 58, 59.
 Tap, 57.
 Target, 19, 24-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 72-82, 84-87.
 Taswell, 29.
 Tatum, 56.
 Tayler, 2, 32, 60, 64, 67.
 Theobald, 47, 59.

Thick, 57.
 Thomas, 54.
 Thrimboy. *See* Trimby.
 Thring, 57.
 Throaks, 73.
 Throke, 53.
 Tice, 55.
 Tilly, 53.
 Tite, 12, 55, 69.
 Toby or Toboy, 2, 3, 49-51.
 Tomlen, 2.
 Toogood, 11, 54.
 Toop or Tooppe, 2, 5, 8-11, 15-18, 51, 52, 64, 65, 67-70, 73, 76, 77.
 Top, 27-30, 35-39, 54, 58, 60, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87.
 Tope, 17.
 Tottershall, 34, 59, 80.
 Trew, 36, 58.
 Trewick, 55.
 Tricennine, 49.
 Trimby or Thrimboy, 5-7, 11, 12, 22, 29-31, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 52, 53, 58-60, 66-71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84.
 Trowbridge, 26, 55, 60, 77.
 Tucker, 52, 75.
 Tuffin, 33, 35.
 Turner, 18, 28, 30-32, 37, 55, 56, 59, 64, 81, 83-85.

U

Umphrys, 70-72.
 Upward, 43, 44, 60, 85.
 Urry, 60.
 Urson, 29, 55.

V

Vallis, 27, 84.
 Veiven, 2.
 Victor, 49.
 Vigars, 66.
 Vining, 52, 59.

W

Wadlow or Wadloe, 27, 28, 31, 33-35, 57, 58, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87.
 Wady, 11, 17, 68, 71, 72.
 Wakefield, 52.
 Wakeford, 42.
 Wall, 21, 75, 77.
 Walter or Walters, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 79, 83, 87.
 Walton, 30.
 Waram, 72.
 Ware, 57.
 Warinor, 1.
 Warrum, 72.
 Watts, 2, 51.
 Webb, 25, 26, 45, 46, 49, 55, 76.

Welch, 9, 10, 12, 46, 47, 49, 52, 67-69, 72.	Wild, 17, 54, 68.	Witt, 57.
Welsh, 74.	Wilkins, 14, 26, 35, 71, 72.	Wood, 39, 41, 42, 44.
West, 54.	Williams, 25-27, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 61, 86.	Worome, 49.
Whale, 49.	Willis, 37, 44, 53, 59, 61, 66.	Wyar, 59.
Whatly, 53.	Willmot, 9-11, 68, 72, 73.	Wyat, 84, 85.
Whitaker, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 58, 60, 81, 82, 85.	Wills, 55, 63.	
Whitchurch, 63.	Willson, 4.	
Whitcombe, 11.	Windsor, 6-8, 11, 12, 33-37, 40, 44, 51, 52, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75, 83, 84, 87.	Y
White, 6-9, 14-22, 51-56, 59, 61, 68-75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85.	Winslow, 32, 57.	Yeades, 50.
Whitt, 65.	Winter, 63, 64.	Yetman, 38, 40, 60, 83.
Wier, 56.	Withers, 53.	Young, 9-13, 28, 33, 52, 67-69, 72.

THE END.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

